**Total Comments:** 142

In Favor: 12 Opposed: 130 Undecided: 0

Filing Support | Commenter | Source | Comments

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 1 of 196

## **Public Comments by Case**

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 2 of 196

<b>Filing Support</b>	Commenter	Source	Comments
No			
	Ann Locsin	E-mail	As a ratepayer and customer of PSE I am asking the UTC to not allow PSE to build the LNG facility in Tacoma using ratepayer money. I believe PSE is inflating the "peak shaving" portion of this project in order to use public funds to build it. Please demand that PSE prove their historical usage in Western Washington for peak shaving. Ratepayers should not have to fund a multi million dollar facility for 3 days per year of usage. Please do the right thing and insist PSE fund this as a private venture only should they move forward. Sincerely, Ann Locsin Tacoma Resident
			Never doubt that a small group of thoughtful, committed citizens can change the world; indeed, it's the only thing that ever has.  ~ Margaret Mead
			***Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.***
			***SECOND COMMENT - Received via email 10/20/2016, 10:51 am***
			It has come to my attention that another project, the Jordan Cove LNG project was not approved because they did not establish that there was really a "need" for it. I would say the PSE Tacoma LNG is also unneeded. We do not need additional peak shaving capacity and we definitely don't need it where they want to put it. This proposal is not about the public interest. It is about PSE making \$\$. This should be a private venture. Regards, Ann Locsin
			Never doubt that a small group of thoughtful, committed citizens can change the world; indeed, it's the only thing that ever has.  ~ Margaret Mead

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 3 of 196

**Total Comments:** 142

In Favor: 12 Opposed: 130 Undecided: 0

Filing Support	Commenter	Source	Comments
	Cathy Lysne	E-mail	Subject Line: Funding of the LNG Tank
			Dear UTC:
			As a ratepayer and customer of Puget Sound Energy (PSE), I am asking the Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission (UTC) not to allow PSE to build the Liquefied Natural Gas (LNG) facility in Tacoma using ratepayer money. I believe PSE (which is a private company) may be inflating the "peak shaving" portion of this project to use public funds to build it. Please demand that PSE proves their historical usage in Western Washington for peak shaving. Ratepayers should not have to fund a multi-million-dollar facility for three days per year of usage. Please do the right thing and insist PSE fund this as a private venture only should they move forward.  I will continue to follow this closely, in addition to many other concerned citizens. PSE's method
			of funding is garnering much media and public exposure and will continue to do so.
			Sincerely,
			Catherine lysne Tacoma Wa 98422

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 4 of 196

**Total Comments:** 142

In Favor: 12 Opposed: 130 Undecided: 0

Filing Support	Commenter	Source	Comments
Filing Support	Sydney England	E-mail	Dear UTC:  As a ratepayer and customer of Puget Sound Energy (PSE), I am asking the Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission (UTC) not to allow PSE to build the Liquefied Natural Gas (LNG) facility in Tacoma using ratepayer money. I believe PSE (which is a private company) may be inflating the "peak shaving" portion of this project to use public funds to build it. Please demand that PSE proves their historical usage in Western Washington for peak shaving. Ratepayers should not have to fund a multi-million-dollar facility for three days per year of usage. Please do the right thing and insist PSE fund this as a private venture only should they move forward.  I will continue to follow this closely, in addition to many other concerned citizens. PSE's method of funding is garnering much media and public exposure and will continue to do so.  Sincerely,
			Sydney England Tacoma Sent from my iPhone
	Chiara Rose	E-mail	Dear Commissioners Ann Rendahl, David Danner and Philip Jones, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy in Bellingham Washington, to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 5 of 196

Case: 151663 Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew Staff Lead: David Gomez UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas. It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following: □ Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit. ☐ The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis. ☐ Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. ☐ As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline. Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy. The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers." I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 6 of 196

Case: 151663 Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility	PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew	Staff Lead: David Gomez
---	---------------------------------	-------------------------

		ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.  Thank you for your consideration.  Sincerely, Chiara Rose Bellingham Washington
Michael Lafreniere	E-mail	Dear UTC: I am asking the Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission (UTC) not to allow PSE to build the Liquefied Natural Gas (LNG) facility in Tacoma using ratepayer money. Please demand that PSE proves their historical usage in Western Washington for peak shaving. I believe PSE (which is a private company) may be inflating the "peak shaving" portion of this project to use public funds to build it. As a ratepayer and customer of Puget Sound Energy (PSE), I feel that ratepayers should not have to fund a multi-million-dollar facility for three days per year of usage. Please do the right thing and insist PSE fund this as a private venture only should they move forward.  I will continue to follow this closely, in addition to many other concerned citizens. PSE's method of funding is garnering much media and public exposure and will continue to do so. Sincerely, Michael Lafreniere 815 N Proctor St. Tacoma, WA 98406
Suzanne Clemens	E-mail	***SEE ATTACHMENT - page from EIS***  Dear UTC:  As a ratepayer and customer of Puget Sound Energy (PSE), I am asking the Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission (UTC) to not allow PSE to build the Liquefied Natural Gas (LNG) facility in Tacoma using ratepayer money. I believe PSE will be inflating the "peak

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 7 of 196

shaving"

portion of this project to use public funds to build it. To document this, I am forwarding an email I received from Roger Garratt, an executive from PSE, outlining how the cost of running the LNG tank will be appropriated. I am also attaching a page from the EIS that breaks out the percentage of proposed use of the LNG product. From the email from Mr. Garratt, starting in paragraph 2, you will see that 50% of the cost of running the LNG facility will be attributed to the 7% of product for a peak shaver. From a business standpoint, it only seems appropriate that if a partner (ratepayer) is being charged with 50% of the cost of doing business, then it should also share in the profits. I doubt very much ratepayers will: a) - be a member of the LLC created for this project or b) -have any share in profits earned. So then why should ratepayers be saddled with 50% of the cost of PSE doing business?

Please do the right thing and insist PSE fund this as a \*private venture only\* should they move forward. The Risk/Reward should be a PSE/new company exposure, and not an exposure the ratepayers should have to experience. If a new entity is created, it should not be treated as a public utility where ratepayers pay for services. It should actually be more like a corporation that can sell shares and get their funding from interested and informed investors that will share in the risk/reward.

I will continue to follow this closely, in addition to many other concerned citizens. PSE's method of funding is garnering much media and public exposure and will continue to do so.

Sincerely,

Suzanne Clemens

Tacoma

----- Forwarded Message ------

Subject: RE: lng info on 7% peak shaver Date: Fri, 22 Jul 2016 01:52:11 +0000

From: Garratt, Roger <roger.garratt@pse.com>
To: 'Sue Clemens' <sclemens@harbornet.com>

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 8 of 196

## Ms. Clemens,

Thank you for sharing this page with me. It's useful in understanding where the 7% figure is coming from. As you indicate, 7% is an accurate number when one is simply talking about how much LNG is used each year for peak shaving as compared to other uses on a volumetric basis. However, that figure ignores how the LNG is used and the components and costs of the LNG facility. The LNG that is used for peak shaving (6.3 million gallons) needs to be liquefied and sitting in the storage tank by the beginning of winter each year to meet the needs of our residential and business customers during a cold-weather, peaking event.

The LNG that is sold as maritime fuel gets liquefied and sits in the storage tank for a couple of days before being provided to TOTE or other customers. So, the peaking facility has much greater usage and reliance on the tank than the LNG fuel sales portion of the plant. Accordingly, a much higher percentage of the cost of the storage tank is allocated to the peaking service. Conversely, the LNG fuel sales portion of the plant makes greater use of the liquefaction equipment and more of that cost is allocated to that portion.

As it turns out, each of the major components of the facility are separately allocated to peaking and LNG fuel sales: liquefaction, storage, bunkering (the system for proving LNG to maritime vessels), vaporization (the equipment to convert LNG back to natural gas during a peaking event), and truck loading. When one breaks down the components of the plant and allocates them between peaking and LNG fuel sales and does so, taking into account the cost attributable to each, then we get to a weighted-average figure along the lines of 50:50. In the utility industry, we are accustomed to allocating our capital costs and separately allocating our operating costs (for example, the cost of labor, rent, and electricity). The 50:50 allocation is the allocation of capital costs. For the most part, operating costs are allocated based on what is giving rise to that cost. For example, in the case of electricity consumption for the LNG facility, most of the electricity is used by the compressor which is part of the liquefaction process and so most of that cost will be allocated to fuel sales customer, not utility customers.

One other piece of background that might be helpful for you: In the utility industry we have an obligation to have adequate service under all circumstances. When demand increases because of

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 9 of 196

cold weather, we have to have the equipment and plans in place to serve all of our customers' needs. Imagine, if you can, if the airlines had to have enough airplanes to fly everyone who wanted to fly the day before Thanksgiving and couldn't charge extra for a ticket that day. As you can imagine, there would be a lot of airplanes sitting around much of the rest of the year and the cost of those idle airplanes would be factored into the price you paid anytime during the rest of the year when you bought an airline ticket. To a large extent that is how utilities operate because energy is an essential product and can be a matter of survival during peak periods. The cost of that standby equipment is part of the cost of natural gas service (and there's a similar peaking concept on the electricity side). I hope this helps explain the difference in the numbers.

Thank you for your interest,

Roger

----Original Message----

From: Sue Clemens [mailto:sclemens@harbornet.com]

Sent: Thursday, July 21, 2016 5:55 PM

To: Garratt, Roger

Subject: lng info on 7% peak shaver

Dear Mr. Garratt

Attached is a page from your final EIS - page 299 from the attachments to the EIS. This shows annual LNG production which, since PSE ordered the EIS, my guess is that PSE provided these numbers. As you can see, peak shaving represents a very small portion of the total production and that we are not making up this information.

Last month at the Port meeting, your communications director was given the same information. It seems strange that two intelligent men that are representing a very large utility wouldn't have access to this information.

If there is anyone else that needs to be reminded of this information, I'll be glad to share this with them.

Sincerely,

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 10 of 196

		Sue Clemens 253-383-5723
Deneise L Kopetzky	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  As a ratepayer and customer of Puget Sound Energy (PSE) I am asking the UTC to not allow PSE to build the LNG facility in Tacoma using ratepayer money. I believe PSE is inflating the "peak shaving" portion of this project in order to use public funds to build it. Please demand that PSE prove their historical usage in Western Washington for peak shaving. Ratepayers should not have to fund a multi million dollar facility for 3 days per year of usage. Please do the right thing and insist PSE fund this as a private venture only should they move forward. Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme. This issue is very important to me. Thank you for your consideration. Sincerely, Deneise L Kopetzky NE Tacoma resident

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 11 of 196

Filing Support	Commenter	Source	Comments
	Sara Wood	E-mail	To whom it may concern: As a ratepayer and customer of PSE I am asking the UTC to not allow PSE to build the LNG facility in Tacoma using ratepayer money. I believe PSE is inflating the "peak shaving" portion of this project in order to use public funds to build it. Please demand that PSE prove their historical usage in Western Washington for peak shaving. Ratepayers should not have to fund a multi million dollar facility for 3 days per year of usage. Please do the right thing and insist PSE fund this as a private venture only should they move forward.  Sincerely, Sara Wood Saraewood@hotmail.com Tacoma Resident Get Outlook for Android  ****Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.***  ****RECEIVED EMAIL - 10/21/16***  Robert,  Could you please pass along my gratitude to the 3 panel judges that presided over the UTC meeting regarding the PSE LNG Proposal? They were so attentive to our comments and I feel they truly listened to us all (both sides). My friends and I were very pleased and want them to know that they are appreciated!  Sincerely, Sara Wood Tacoma Resident Saraewood@hotmail.com 253-576-1055

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 12 of 196

Tressie Schindele

Web

PSE LNG Proposal; DOCKET UG-151663<br/>
br /> Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:<br/>
<br/>
->Below is a Form Letter. But here, it's personal, because Much of my family lives within a MILE of the Port of Tacoma, where this horrid plant might be built. Please think of us. Would you want to live next door to me? And the boondoggle of the \$\$\$ rates is a failure of your duty to protect me, and my family, the citizens, from the predation of corporations.<br/>
<br/>
->dr />-I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture. <br/>
br /> During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you Please keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able. <br/> As a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma. <br/>
<br/>
Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.<br/>
<br/>
<br/>
As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.<br/>
str/>It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers.<br/>
<br/>br />Consider the following:<br/>br /><br/> Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.<br/>
The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis. <br/>
Villity ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 13 of 196

mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will

			take a back seat. As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline. by /> br /> Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy. by /> br /> The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers." br /> br /> lam grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. br /> Thank you for your consideration. br /> Sincerely, br /> Cbr /> C
JOE	DY ALFIERE	Web	SUBJECT: PSE LNG Proposal; DOCKET UG-151663 br/>br/>br/>br/>br/>br/>br/>br/>br/>br/>

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 14 of 196

Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit. <br/>
The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.<br/>
<br/>
/> Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat.<br/>
seat.<br/>
/> As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.<br/>
<br/>
br/>
Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.<br /><br/>The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."<br/>
<br/>
y-I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe."<br/>
<br/>br/>I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.<br/>
<br/>
- This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.<br/> /><br />Thank you for your consideration.<br /><br />Jody Alfiere<br />

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 15 of 196

**Total Comments:** 142

In Favor: 12 Opposed: 130 Undecided: 0

Filing Support	Commenter	Source	Comments
	Heather Valdez	E-mail	Dear UTC: As a ratepayer and customer of Puget Sound Energy (PSE), I am asking the Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission (UTC) not to allow PSE to build the Liquefied Natural Gas (LNG) facility in Tacoma using ratepayer money. I believe PSE (which is a private company) may be inflating the "peak shaving" portion of this project to use public funds to build it. Please demand that PSE proves their historical usage in Western Washington for peak shaving. Ratepayers should not have to fund a multi-million-dollar facility for three days per year of usage. Please do the right thing and insist PSE fund this as a private venture only should they move forward. I will continue to follow this closely, in addition to many other concerned citizens. PSE's method of funding is garnering much media and public exposure and will continue to do so. Sincerely, Heather Valdez, Tacoma WA

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 16 of 196

**Total Comments:** 142

In Favor: 12 Opposed: 130 Undecided: 0

Filing Support	Commenter	Source	Comments
r ming Support		E-mail	Dear UTC:  As a ratepayer and customer of Puget Sound Energy (PSE), I am asking the Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission (UTC) not to allow PSE to build the Liquefied Natural Gas (LNG) facility in Tacoma using ratepayer money. I believe PSE (which is a private company) may be inflating the "peak shaving" portion of this project to use public funds to build it. Please demand that PSE proves their historical usage in Western Washington for peak shaving. Ratepayers should
			not have to fund a multi-million-dollar facility for three days per year of usage. Please do the right thing and insist PSE fund this as a private venture only should they move forward.  I will continue to follow this closely, in addition to many other concerned citizens. PSE's method of funding is garnering much media and public exposure and will continue to do so.  Sincerely,
			Christina Schuck Browns Point, WA
	Tim & Toni Webb	E-mail	A call to action!!
			My Family is writing this email for a Call to Action!!  We have serious concerns regarding the funding of an LNG tank for a company that is owned by a powerful financial group from Australia.
			It has come to our attention that PSE wants to use our family's ratepayer money to fund a portion of their proposed LNG project. We oppose this!! No matter what amount of it would be used for this project, We oppose.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 17 of 196

		If any persons were to approach us about this, we would NOT consider it. Because it's our politicians and (what WAS thought) a publicly owned utility I am writing to get your input.  Is this true??
		is this true??
		It sounds like this is simply a private/International for profit venture, WITH NO REGARD FOR CITIZENS SAFETY, trying to FULFILL THEIR pockets at out community's expense putting HARMS WAY with NO REGARD FOR THE HEALTH, WELFARE, OR SAFETY of our loved ones or Community.
		As a longstanding customer of PSE, we are asking the UTC to not allow PSE to build the LNG facility in Tacoma using our ratepayer money. This abuse of our money should not be allowed.
		It has come to my attention that many who are more knowledgeable than we are, actually believe PSE is inflating the "peak shaving" portion of this project in order to use public funds to build it. We have heard of this type of goings-on before and caution our little city to not be taken in by big international businesses like this. To verify these possibly inflated numbers We are asking that you demand that PSE prove their historical usage in Western Washington for peak shaving. Ratepayers should not have to fund a multi million dollar facility for 3 days per year of usage.
		Do the right thing and insist PSE fund this as a private venture only.
		This issue is getting a lot of news coverage right now and recently was on KOMO 4.
		We are watching closely to see what will be done.
		Sincerely, Tim & Toni Webb Tacoma Resident
David Caffee	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:
		I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by

PI Coordinator:

Roberts, Andrew

Staff Lead: David Gomez

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 18 of 196

Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.

Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.

As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.

It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:

- Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.
- The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.
- Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat.
- As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.

Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 19 of 196

	Case: 151663	Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility	PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew	Staff Lead: David Gomez
--	--------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------

		The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."  I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe."  I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.  Thank you for your consideration.  Sincerely,  David Caffee Tacoma
Sherry Meyer	E-mail	SUBJECT: PSE LNG Proposal; DOCKET UG-151663 Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss: As a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy, I ask you to deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma. I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 20 of 196

Case: 151663 Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew Staff Lead: David Gomez guarantee for and to subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme. As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas. It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following: ☐ Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit. ☐ The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis. Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. ☐ As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline. Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy. The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers." I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 21 of 196

Case: 151663 Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew Staff Lead	l: David Gomez
--	----------------

		mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture. This issue is extremely important to me, as well as my family. Thank you for your consideration. Sincerely, Sherry Meyer Edgewood
William Meyer	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  As a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy, I ask you to deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and to subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 22 of 196

## Consider the following:

Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.

The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.

Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.

Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.

The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."

I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe."

I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 23 of 196

Case:	151663	Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility	PI Coordinator:	Roberts, Andrew	Staff Lead: David Gomez

		predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is extremely important to me, as well as my family.  Thank you for your consideration.  Sincerely,  William Meyer  Edgewood
Susan Petersen	E-mail	SUBJECT: PSE LNG Proposal; DOCKET UG-151663 Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss: I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to plead with you to deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:  • Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 24 of 196

should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.

- The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.
- Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat.
- As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.

Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.

The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."

I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also beg you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.

This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 25 of 196

Case: 151663	Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility	PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew	Staff Lead: David Gomez
Case. 131003	TILLE. I SE TACOTTA LING LACITIE	i i Coordinator. I Noberta, Aridrew	Stall Lead, David Golflez

		Susan Petersen Federal Way WA
Dana Hollaway	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:  Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.  The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.  Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat.  As

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 26 of 196

		and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.  The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."  I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe."  I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.  Thank you for your consideration.  Sincerely, Dana Hollaway Federal Way WA
Susan McRae	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business

PI Coordinator:

Roberts, Andrew

of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port

Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the

As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers

financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.

Staff Lead: David Gomez

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 27 of 196

of Tacoma.

Case: 151663 Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew Staff Lead: David Gomez from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas. It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following: □ Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit. ☐ The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis. Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. ☐ As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline. Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy. The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers." I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe."

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 28 of 196

Case: 151663	Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility	PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew	Staff Lead: David Gomez
--------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------

		I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.  I care about the future of our world. My husband and I installed solar panels on our house to generate as much of our own power as possible. My husband converted a 1986 Mazda pickup into an electric vehicle, and we ride recumbent tricycles so that our around town transportation does not use fossil fuel.  Like Big Tobacco, the fossil fuel companies will eventually be held accountable for the damage that their toxic products have caused in our world and the disinformation campaign that they funded for more than 50 years to influence public opinion. PSE customers should not be asked to underwrite a risky fossil fuel venture.  Thank you for your consideration.  Sincerely, Susan McRae 1231 Miller Ave NE Olympia WA 98506
Rod Tharp	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 29 of 196

Case: 151663 Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew Staff Lead: David Gomez LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following: □ Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit. ☐ The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis. ☐ Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. ☐ As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline. Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy. The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers." I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 30 of 196

propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's

			speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.  I care about the future of our world. My wife and I installed solar panels on our house to generate as much of our own power as possible. I converted a 1986 Mazda pickup into an electric vehicle, and we ride recumbent tricycles so that our around town transportation does not use fossil fuel. Like Big Tobacco, the fossil fuel companies will eventually be held accountable for the damage that their toxic products have caused in our world and the disinformation campaign that they funded for more than 50 years to influence public opinion. PSE customers should not be asked to underwrite a risky fossil fuel venture.  Thank you for your consideration.  Sincerely,  Rod Tharp  1231 Miller Ave NE  Olympia WA 98506
Ke	ri Klaiber	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:  □ Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers

PI Coordinator:

Roberts, Andrew

Staff Lead: David Gomez

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 31 of 196

should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit. ☐ The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis. ☐ Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. ☐ As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline. Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy. The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers." I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture. This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able. Thank you for your consideration. Sincerely,

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 32 of 196

Case: 151663	Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility	PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew	Staff Lead: David Gomez
Case. 131003	TILIE. FOL TACOTTA LING LACITIE	FI COOIGIIIAIOI. INODEIIS, AIIGIEW	Stall Lead, David Golliez

		Keri Klaiber City of Auburn Sent from my iPhone
Casey Lowe	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I am sure you recieved many copies of the letter below. I would like to add that I have a chemical engineering degree and am a Professional Engineer. I am far enough from the facility so as it not to be an immediate threat to me. However, talking to my many friends in industry they mention that a large failure is not common and that it is typically contained in the facility, which sounds good. But they used the words usually and said it should not be near a population center. I would like you to consider the possibility of catastrophic failure and what it would do to Tacoma. I would also like to point out another industry, the nuclear industry, has a pretty good track record too except for those three accidents two of which made large swaths of countries unlivable. If this facility, or boats will have an accident and the public outcry will be frightening as well as the political fallout.  I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 33 of 196

should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit. ☐ The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis. ☐ Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. ☐ As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline. Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy. The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers." I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture. This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able. Thank you for your consideration. Sincerely,

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 34 of 196

Case: 151663	Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility	PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew	Staff Lead: David Gomez
--------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------

		Thank you, Casey Lowe, PE Tacoma Resident
Janet Wilson	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:  Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.  The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.  Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat.  As

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 35 of 196

Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.

The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."

I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.

This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Janet Wilson

Auburn, WA

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 36 of 196

**Total Comments:** 142

In Favor: 12 Opposed: 130 Undecided: 0

Filing Support	Commenter	Source	Comments
	Lisa Eyre	E-mail	Dear Port Commissioners,
			I am writing to you to ask that you do not allow PSE to remove the "ring fencing" that only protects PSE and leaves it's customers to pay the bills for something that we don't want here in the first place.
			Why should the residents, who clearly do not want the LNG facility so close to our houses and schools, be left to help foot the bill for a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme?
			Please listen to those that you are representing, do not let LNG get away with this.
			Thank you, Lisa Eyre
			1727 Pointe Woodworth Dr. Tacoma, WA 98422
			***Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.***
	Susie Litts	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  As a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy I ask you to deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma. This current request changes the original pledge made by PSE's Australia-based owners. This is a private company with a foreign base that is concerned with profits, and who knows what requests and additional business ventures they will request next and inject into the rates paid by the consumers. Consumers who largely have no other option but to use their services.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 37 of 196

We have seen this project and the funding requests change several times throughout this project. It is a financial and environmental concern to the nearby industries, neighborhoods and customers of PSE. We do not want to be left "on the hook" for rate increases to cover cost overruns, breakdowns or catastrophic damage and pollution to what continues to be a polluted area. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Specific examples include the following: □ Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit. ☐ The need for additional peak shaving capacity is doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis. ☐ As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline. Literally being built right next to adjacent residential dwellings. Thank you for your time and consideration of our comments and please consider the impacts of this decision on the consumers and the local area. Sincerely, Susie Litts Tacoma, WA \*\*\*SECOND COMMENT - received 10/19/16, 4:19 pm\*\*\* Greetings, I am unable to attend tonight, but I want to present a concern I have about removing the "ring fencing" provision being discussed.

PI Coordinator:

Roberts, Andrew

Staff Lead: David Gomez

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 38 of 196

		As an Accounting and Finance professional, I am concerned about how rate payers will be affected with the LNG plant and it's usage for both peak shaving and other resources. How will the asset and maintenance costs be divided? As a business, there are many ways that they could legitimately allocate the costs between the two businesses and pass along costs to the consumers that are beyond what was expected.  Let's say they save 3% for peak shavingdoes that mean 3% of all costs go to PSE vs LNG? How will that be managed? What if nothing ever is used for peak shaving, just reserved? What if major upgrades or repairs are to be made? How will they allocate those costs? Who will be auditing their books to ensure the costs are fairly allocated? While no gas could be used for peak shaving, the fact that it's reserved could pass along costs to the consumer just based on allocation methods.  Additionally, as a privately held entity, operating for profit, why should tax payers subsidize so much of the construction capital (43% I believe), while using a minimal amount of the resources that the the facility will provide?  Thank you for your review of these comments,  Susie Litts Tacoma, WA
Valarie Peaphon	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers

PI Coordinator:

Roberts, Andrew

Staff Lead: David Gomez

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 39 of 196

Case: 151663 Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew Staff Lead: David Gomez from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas. It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following: □ Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit. ☐ The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis. Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. ☐ As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline. Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy. The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers." I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe."

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 40 of 196

Case: 15	1663 Title:	PSE Tacoma LNG Facility	PI Coordinator:	Roberts, Andrew	Staff Lead: David Gomez
----------	-------------	-------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------

		I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.  Thank you for your consideration.  Sincerely,  Valarie Peaphon  Tacoma, WA
Shirley Storms	E-mail	Dear Sirs  The LNG plant being proposes by PSE is not in the public's best interest. They claim it will reduce the emissions from the Tote ships and declare it is a green fuel good for Tacoma. In reality, it will increase the emissions in Tacoma and the Port. We just were removed from being a non-attainment area. The small incremental reduction in emissions will only occur from the ships during the few hours the enter and leave the port. Maybe 4 of the 24 hours they are in Port. The remaining time, they will be hooked up to dock power. This reduction in emissions is small compared to the emissions emitted from the plant that operates 24 hours per day 365 days per year. In addition, there will be several thousand round trips by LNG tanker trucks delivering the excess capacity to as yet unknown customers. These emissions alone will be greater than any reductions by the two ships when in Port. This is not a green project. Starting with the natural gas that is obtained from fracking wells and ending with increased emissions in Tacoma, PSE neglects to mention any of the major emission sources. They have spent thousands, if not million of dollars, in advertising the benefits of LNG. They are trying desperately to convince everyone that it is both safe and friendly, when in truth it is neither. How they are allowed spend rate payers money on a project that the residents do not want. There is no benefit to the public, only increased safety and financial risks. Please do not allow this to happen. Please represent the public and prevent this disaster from being built.  Shirley Storms  1316 Browns Pt Blvd  Tacoma, WA 98422
Leah Dunigan	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 41 of 196

Case: 151663 Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew Staff Lead: David Gomez Dennis Moss: I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma. Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme. As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas. It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following: □ Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit. ☐ The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis. Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. ☐ As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline. Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 42 of 196

The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made

Case: 151663	Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility	PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew	Staff Lead: David Gomez
--------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------

		clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."  I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe."  I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.  Thank you for your consideration.  Sincerely,  Leah Dunigan  Olympia, WA  Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android
Kristina K. Brown	E-mail	SUBJECT: PSE LNG Proposal; DOCKET UG-151663 Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss: I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and potentially dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 43 of 196

		unregulated rates for natural gas.  It appears that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers.  I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely.  Thank you for your consideration.  Sincerely,  Kristina K. Brown  Tacoma, WA 98422
		***Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.***
Cody Reetz	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge

PI Coordinator:

Roberts, Andrew

Staff Lead: David Gomez

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 44 of 196

Case: 151663 Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew Staff Lead: David Gomez unregulated rates for natural gas. It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following: □ Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit. ☐ The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis. ☐ Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. ☐ As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety

facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.

Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.

regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG

The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."

I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 45 of 196

Case: 151663	Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility	PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew	Staff Lead: David Gomez
--------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------

		to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.  Thank you for your consideration.  Sincerely,  Cody Reetz  Tacoma, WA
Shannan St.Clair	E-mail	Dear Commission - I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Please do not allow this huge and extremely dangerous LNG plant to be built in the Tacoma Tide Flats. It is very close to my neighborhood (I live inside the three mile safety zone) and the proposed location goes against the advice of nearly every safety association and organization. The common distance from populated residential areas prescribed by these organizations is a minimum of three (3) miles. Some models used by Fire Departments and other first responder organizations indicate that even more distance is required. The objective safety risks alone clearly out weigh any subjective (perceived) benefits. The fire and explosion risk just can not be allowed.  Because of "closed door communication" between the local Tacoma government agencies, the Port of Tacoma, and PSE, the public is just now being made aware of the terrible problems and substantial risks associated with this proposal. All of the Native American Tribes voted against it and I am reasonably certain that the cities of Fife, Federal Way, Milton, Ruston & Puyallup will oppose as well. The reduction in property property value and increased insurance for an area of several miles around the plant should make everyone oppose it.  Besides all the physical dangers that can be fully documented and the reduction in property values, this proposed financial calculations are wrong or have changed since the original proposal. It appears that PSE had to offer Tote extremely low prices in order to get their business. They hoped

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 46 of 196

Case: 151663	Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility	PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew	Staff Lead: David Gomez
Case. 131003	TILIE. FOL TACOTTA LING LACITIES	FI COOIGIIIAIOI. INODEIIS, AIIGIEW	Stall Lead, David Golliez

		to sell the remaining 50% capacity to other customers at an increased margin to earn enough profit to pay for the capital and operating costs. Under perfect conditions, they could show they could share some of the profits with the ratepayers. Currently, conditions have changed so much that Tote is slowing down the conversion of it's ships to LNG and they have no other customers to buy any LNG. The only way that PSE can pay for the project is from the only source of revenue at their disposal, which is through increased rates from their customers. This is not in the financial best interest for the rate payers.
		In total, there is very little benefit to anyone besides PSE in this whole project. There are only 18 relatively low paying jobs created. The number of ships entering the port remains the same. There is no increase in the container volume. Even the multiplying effect of adding a business is reduced because the profits will go to a foreign country instead of being reinvested here. Not even the state reaps as much benefit because of the reduced fuel tax given to the project.
		If this plant is allowed to move forward, what the PSE rate paying citizens and the citizens of the state actually get is a highly dangerous plant that could cause hundreds of millions (possibly billions) of dollars in damage/health risk and the potential for thousands of lost lives. Additionally, there will be several thousand LNG tanker trucks making deliveries driving through our neighbors and on our highways. This is another layer of risk the PSE rate payers will be put on the hook for; in both the safety and financial arena.
		Please, I beg you, do not allow this LNG plant to be built. It is no one's best interest. This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.
		Thank you for your time and consideration.  Appreciatively ~ Shannan St.Clair Federal Way, WA 98023
Trisha VanderGies	E-mail sen	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss: I write to you as a concerned residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 47 of 196

Case: 151663 Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew Staff Lead: David Gomez utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquefaction and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma. I am very concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme that will be in my backyard as a resident of NE Tacoma. As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas. It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers and is a danger to the surrounding community and the beautiful Puget Sound in the event of an incident. Consider the following: □ Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit. ☐ The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis. Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. ☐ As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline. Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy. The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 48 of 196

		clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."  I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe."  I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me, my friends and my neighbors. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.  Thank you for your consideration.  Sincerely,  Trisha VanderGiessen  Tacoma, WA Resident  Trisha VanderGiessen  Tacoma, WA Resident  Trisha VanderGiessen  Tamington Road, Mocksville, NC 27028  Tel: 253-205-0410  Mobile: 253-732-8007  Fax: 253-735-2631  www.prochiller.com   www.prochillerparts.com   Trishavg@prorefrigeration.com
Lauren Johnson	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 49 of 196

Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.

As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.

It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers.

## Consider the following:

Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.

The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.

Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.

Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 50 of 196

Jan Zimmer	E-mail	Please read the linked article below published in the "Tacoma Weekly" concerning PSE attempting
		Sent from Gmail Mobile
		Tacoma, WA
		Lauren Johnson
		Sincerely,
		Thank you for your consideration.
		widely and as publicly as I am able.
		This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as
		propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.
		predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may
		I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from
		respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe."
		UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I
		I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket
		venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."
		"PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business
		The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office:

PI Coordinator:

Roberts, Andrew

to set up a shell company to shift LNG liabilities to their customers. Please stand up for the interests of your constituents and do not waive the two "ring-fencing" provisions that protect PSE customers. Granting PSE this exemption would only benefit their share holders, not Washington

Staff Lead: David Gomez

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 51 of 196

state residents who are their customers. As a PSE customer and Washington state resident whose best interests your job is to protect, please do not allow PSE to shift their liability and responsibility to customers. Please note this is in direct opposition to the "three rings of protection" required of PSE by the utility commission to protect customers.

Thank you, Jan Zimmer PSE customer, represented by WA UTC

http://www.tacomaweekly.com/news/article/lng-plants-business-plan-raises-concern-with-state-utility-watchers

Sent from my iPhone

\*\*\*Customer >> PubInvolve@utc.wa.gov 7/16/2016 11:10 PM\*\*\*

Re: PSE Petition for Declaratory Order, Docket UG-151663 Dear UTC commissioners, I am writing to strongly urge you to keep in place the utility customer protections established in 2008 when Australian investment bank Macquarie Group purchased Puget Sound Energy (PSE). PSE petitioned UTC in August 2015 to remove those ring-fencing provisions protecting the 2 million regional PSE utility customers from financial harm possible as a result of PSE's LNG business venture, Puget LNG, under the proposed ownership structure.

During the last Port of Tacoma public meeting on June 16, 2016, PSE resource director Roger Garratt stated that PSE does not have clients or contracts for the LNG they propose to produce in the Port of Tacoma. Only 7 % of the LNG would be sold to utility customers, the remaining 93% is intended for marine and truck transportation.

PSE's Puget LNG proposal presents too many safety and financial risks for consumers:

• Residents live within a half mile of the proposed site of the 180-foot, 8-million gallon LNG tank. Pierce County Superior Court Jude Cuthbertson ordered the release of safety-related public documents that are part of the Environmental Impact Statement (EIS)—a ruling that PSE is appealing.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 52 of 196

			<ul> <li>Since the PSE LNG proposal, oil and gas prices have fallen drastically, and financial feasibility and profitability are not guaranteed.</li> <li>The facility would have 18 staff at annual salaries of \$35,000, according to PSE. That is a very small benefit to the community while potential risks are serious.</li> <li>The Final Environmental Impact Statement (FEIS) is riddled with contradictions regarding barging, fueling and trucking of the LNG.</li> <li>PSE's LNG facility is one of the first bunkering facilities in the nation. Regulations are still not fully in place, and removing customer protections would set a precedent for other facilities to build risky gas infrastructure without sufficient financial stability.</li> <li>Potential investors in PSE's new Puget LNG Corporation expect returns from their investment. Any losses from the private LNG facility must to be carried by investors, not the general public who have no voice in productions or operations, and virtually no other options for electric utility providers. Citizens effectively are not in a position to vote with their dollars by choosing a PSE competitor.</li> <li>Investments carry both risks and rewards. It is inherently unfair to burden consumers with potential losses while profits would be paid out only to multinational investors. PSE and its proposed Puget LNG Corporation are and would be private companies, not public utilities. The utility customer protections established in 2008 must remain in place to protect PSE customers.</li> <li>Thank you for your consideration.</li> <li>Best regards, Jan Zimmer</li> <li>Tacoma resident and PSE customer</li> </ul>
Claud	lia Riedener	E-mail	Re: PSE Petition for Declaratory Order, Docket UG-151663 Dear UTC commissioners, I am writing to strongly urge you to keep in place the utility customer protections established in 2008 when Australian investment bank Macquarie Group purchased Puget Sound Energy (PSE). PSE petitioned UTC in August 2015 to remove those ring-fencing provisions protecting the 2 million regional PSE utility customers from financial harm possible as a result of PSE's LNG business venture, Puget LNG, under the proposed ownership structure. During the last Port of Tacoma public meeting on June 16, 2016, PSE resource director Roger Garratt stated that PSE does not have clients or contracts for the LNG they propose to produce in the Port of Tacoma. Only 7 % of the LNG would be sold to utility customers, the remaining 93% is intended for marine and truck transportation. PSE's Puget LNG proposal presents too many safety and financial risks for consumers:

PI Coordinator:

Roberts, Andrew

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

Staff Lead: David Gomez

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 53 of 196

• Residents live within a half mile of the proposed site of the 180-foot, 8-million gallon LNG tank. Pierce County Superior Court Jude Cuthbertson ordered the release of safety-related public documents that are part of the Environmental Impact Statement (EIS)—a ruling that PSE is appealing.

- Since the PSE LNG proposal, oil and gas prices have fallen drastically, and financial feasibility and profitability are not guaranteed.
- The facility would have 18 staff at annual salaries of \$35,000, according to PSE. That is a very small benefit to the community while potential risks are serious.
- The Final Environmental Impact Statement (FEIS) is riddled with contradictions regarding barging, fueling and trucking of the LNG.
- PSE's LNG facility is one of the first bunkering facilities in the nation. Regulations are still not fully in place, and removing customer protections would set a precedent for other facilities to build risky gas infrastructure without sufficient financial stability.

Potential investors in PSE's new Puget LNG Corporation expect returns from their investment. Any losses from the private LNG facility must to be carried by investors, not the general public who have no voice in productions or operations, and virtually no other options for electric utility providers. Citizens effectively are not in a position to vote with their dollars by choosing a PSE competitor.

Investments carry both risks and rewards. It is inherently unfair to burden consumers with potential losses while profits would be paid out only to multinational investors. PSE and its proposed Puget LNG Corporation are and would be private companies, not public utilities. The utility customer protections established in 2008 must remain in place to protect PSE customers.

Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

Claudia Riedener

Tacoma resident and PSE customer

\*\*\*Customer >> Online comment form 7/20/16\*\*\*

Review Status: Not Reviewed Submitted Date: 07/20/2016

Name: Claudia Riedener Address: 1004 S Steele

City: Tacoma State: Washington

Zip Code: 98405 Email Address: ixia@harbornet.com

Primary Phone: 253-274-0655 Secondary Phone:

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 54 of 196

Utility Company Name: PSE / Docket UG-151663 Support the Filing Issue: No

Contact Method: E-mail

## Comments:

Re: PSE Petition for Declaratory Order, Docket UG-151663

Dear UTC commissioners,

I am writing to strongly urge you to keep in place the utility customer protections established in 2008 when Australian investment bank Macquarie Group purchased Puget Sound Energy (PSE). PSE petitioned UTC in August 2015 to remove those ring-fencing provisions protecting the 2 million regional PSE utility customers from financial harm possible as a result of PSE's LNG business venture, Puget LNG, under the proposed ownership structure.

During the last Port of Tacoma public meeting on June 16, 2016, PSE resource director Roger Garratt stated that PSE does not have clients or contracts for the LNG they propose to produce in the Port of Tacoma. Only 7 % of the LNG would be sold to utility customers, the remaining 93% is intended for marine and truck transportation.

PSE's Puget LNG proposal presents too many safety and financial risks for consumers:

- Residents live within a half mile of the proposed site of the 180-foot, 8-million gallon LNG tank. Pierce County Superior Court Jude Cuthbertson ordered the release of safety-related public documents that are part of the Environmental Impact Statement (EIS)—a ruling that PSE is appealing.
- Since the PSE LNG proposal, oil and gas prices have fallen drastically, and financial feasibility and profitability are not guaranteed.
- The facility would have 18 staff at annual salaries of \$35,000, according to PSE. That is a very small benefit to the community while potential risks are serious.
- The Final Environmental Impact Statement (FEIS) is riddled with contradictions regarding barging, fueling and trucking of the LNG.
- PSE's LNG facility is one of the first bunkering facilities in the nation. Regulations are still not fully in place, and removing customer protections would set a precedent for other facilities to build risky gas infrastructure without sufficient financial stability.

Potential investors in PSE's new Puget LNG Corporation expect returns from their investment. Any losses from the private LNG facility must to be carried by investors, not the general public who have no voice in productions or operations, and virtually no other options for electric utility providers. Citizens effectively are not in a position to vote with their dollars by choosing a PSE competitor.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 55 of 196

Investments carry both risks and rewards. It is inherently unfair to burden consumers with potential losses while profits would be paid out only to multinational investors. PSE and its proposed Puget LNG Corporation are and would be private companies, not public utilities. The utility customer protections established in 2008 must remain in place to protect PSE customers.

Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

Claudia Riedener

Tacoma resident and PSE customer

\*\*\*Customer >> UTC staff 7/20/16, 12:50 PM\*\*\*

From: claudia riedener [mailto:ixia@harbornet.com]

Sent: Wednesday, July 20, 2016 12:50 PM

To: Oshie, Patrick (UTC); Gomez, David (UTC); King, Steve (UTC); Vasconi, Mark (UTC)

Subject: Re: PSE Petition for Declaratory Order, Docket UG-151663

Re: Docket # 151663, PSE LNG

Dear Commissioners,

I am sending you my petition via e-mail. I also sent it in via UTC webpage comment section, but it has not made it on the docket doc list for some reason.

Thank you

Tacoma, July 15th 2016

Re: PSE Petition for Declaratory Order, Docket UG-151663

Dear UTC commissioners,

I am writing to strongly urge you to keep in place the utility customer protections established in 2008 when Australian investment bank Macquarie Group purchased Puget Sound Energy (PSE). PSE petitioned UTC in August 2015 to remove those ring-fencing provisions protecting the 2 million regional PSE utility customers from financial harm possible as a result of PSE's LNG business venture, Puget LNG, under the proposed ownership structure.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 56 of 196

During the last Port of Tacoma public meeting on June 16, 2016, PSE resource director Roger Garratt stated that PSE does not have clients or contracts for the LNG they propose to produce in the Port of Tacoma. Only 7 % of the LNG would be sold to utility customers, the remaining 93% is intended for marine and truck transportation.

PSE's Puget LNG proposal presents too many safety and financial risks for consumers:

- Residents live within a half mile of the proposed site of the 180-foot, 8-million gallon LNG tank. Pierce County Superior Court Jude Cuthbertson ordered the release of safety-related public documents that are part of the Environmental Impact Statement (EIS)—a ruling that PSE is appealing.
- Since the PSE LNG proposal, oil and gas prices have fallen drastically, and financial feasibility and profitability are not guaranteed.
- The facility would have 18 staff at annual salaries of \$35,000, according to PSE. That is a very small benefit to the community while potential risks are serious.
- The Final Environmental Impact Statement (FEIS) is riddled with contradictions regarding barging, fueling and trucking of the LNG.
- PSE's LNG facility is one of the first bunkering facilities in the nation. Regulations are still not fully in place, and removing customer protections would set a precedent for other facilities to build risky gas infrastructure without sufficient financial stability.

Potential investors in PSE's new Puget LNG Corporation expect returns from their investment. Any losses from the private LNG facility must to be carried by investors, not the general public who have no voice in productions or operations, and virtually no other options for electric utility providers. Citizens effectively are not in a position to vote with their dollars by choosing a PSE competitor.

Investments carry both risks and rewards. It is inherently unfair to burden consumers with potential losses while profits would be paid out only to multinational investors. PSE and its proposed Puget LNG Corporation are and would be private companies, not public utilities. The utility customer protections established in 2008 must remain in place to protect PSE customers.

Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

Claudia Riedener

Tacoma resident and PSE customer

\*\*\*SEE ATTACHMENT - 7/17/16 email Customer >> Commissioners\*\*\*

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 57 of 196

Case: 151663	Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility	PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew	Staff Lead: David Gomez
Case. 131003	TILIE. FOL TACOTTA LING LACITIES	FI COOIGIIIAIOI. INODEIIS, AIIGIEW	Stall Lead, David Golliez

		***Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.***
		***SEE ATTACHMENT - Comments from this consumer exceeded the 10,000 character limit. See attached "151663RiedenerAdditionalComments" for additional comments***
Debby Herbert	E-mail	Re: PSE Petition for Declaratory Order, Docket UG-151663
		Dear UTC commissioners,
		I am writing to strongly urge you to keep in place the utility customer protections established in 2008 when Australian investment bank Macquarie Group purchased Puget Sound Energy (PSE). PSE petitioned UTC in August 2015 to remove those ring-fencing provisions protecting the 2 million regional PSE utility customers from financial harm possible as a result of PSE's LNG business venture, Puget LNG, under the proposed ownership structure.  During the last Port of Tacoma public meeting on June 16, 2016, PSE resource director Roger Garratt stated that PSE does not have clients or contracts for the LNG they propose to produce in
		the Port of Tacoma. Only 7 % of the LNG would be sold to utility customers, the remaining 93% is intended for marine and truck transportation.
		PSE's Puget LNG proposal presents too many safety and financial risks for consumers:  • Residents live within a half mile of the proposed site of the 180-foot, 8-million gallon LNG tank. Pierce County Superior Court Jude Cuthbertson ordered the release of safety-related public documents that are part of the Environmental Impact Statement (EIS)—a ruling that PSE is appealing.
		<ul> <li>Since the PSE LNG proposal, oil and gas prices have fallen drastically, and financial feasibility and profitability are not guaranteed.</li> </ul>
		• The facility would have 18 staff at annual salaries of \$35,000, according to PSE. That is a very small benefit to the community while potential risks are serious.
		• The Final Environmental Impact Statement (FEIS) is riddled with contradictions regarding barging, fueling and trucking of the LNG.
		• PSE's LNG facility is one of the first bunkering facilities in the nation. Regulations are still not fully in place, and removing customer protections would set a precedent for other facilities to build risky gas infrastructure without sufficient financial stability.
		Potential investors in PSE's new Puget LNG Corporation expect returns from their investment. Any losses from the private LNG facility must to be carried by investors, not the general public who have no voice in productions or operations, and virtually no other options for electric utility

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 58 of 196

providers. Citizens effectively are not in a position to vote with their dollars by choosing a PSE competitor.

Investments carry both risks and rewards. It is inherently unfair to burden consumers with potential losses while profits would be paid out only to multinational investors. PSE and its proposed Puget LNG Corporation are and would be private companies, not public utilities. The utility customer protections established in 2008 must remain in place to protect PSE customers.

Thank you.

Debby Herbert

Tacoma resident and PSE customer( through our H.O.A. )

Sent from Mail for Windows 10

\*\*\*Second comment received 10/5/16\*\*\*

Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:

As a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy I ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.

Specifically, I am very concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee and subsidize a risky scheme.

As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 59 of 196

Case: 151663	Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Fa	cility PI Coordinator:	Roberts, Andrew	Staff Lead: David Gomez
		It is clear to me that PSE wants its res LNG scheme. The proposed LNG fac Consider the following:		
		☐ Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the considers PSE claims or the figures percent of that means that the bulk of this project should not assume any risk for a vent public benefit.	provided by ECO Northwest's Eact (93% to 96.5%) is unregulate	conomic Impact Analysis). ed business. Utility ratepayers
		☐ The need for additional peak shaving cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Property.		currently stores 47 billion
		☐ Utility ratepayers should have a pla Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial C neither public nor transparent, and I a	<b>Customers of Northwest Utilities</b>	s. These mediations have been
		☐ As you know, the UTC filed a comregulations resulting in the 2004 natural could face up to \$3.2 million in penal firefighters and damaged two building gallon LNG facility connected to hun	ral gas explosion in Seattle's Graties. Although this was a relative. It is evident that PSE cannot	reenwood neighborhood. PSE vely small leak, it injured nine
		Most of the nearly 2 million PSE cust and should not have to support a fore \$49 million public subsidy. The amou underwriting of risk— was made clea the WA Attorney General's Office: "I enter into this new risky business ven and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49	ign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel ant of this public support—in the ar in a May 18, 2016 response but PSE (effectively Puget Energy) ature with Puget LNG unless PSI	business that is asking for a e form of subsidy and rief by Public Counsel from now states that it will not E ratepayers share in the risks
		I am grateful for the advocacy of the UG-151663, since as a residential cus	•	

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 60 of 196

		mediation even though it is highly likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe."  I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able. Thank you for your consideration.  Sincerely,  Debby Herbert Tacoma, WA
Anneliese Simons	Web	Re: PSE Petition for Declaratory Order, Docket UG-151663  Dear UTC commissioners, I am writing to strongly urge you to keep in place the utility customer protections established in 2008 when Australian investment bank Macquarie Group purchased Puget Sound Energy (PSE). Citizens and consumers need to be protected from potential poor decision making and risky financial investments of private owners of the only utility company servicing our area.  Any losses from the private LNG facility must to be carried by investors, not the general public who have no voice in productions or operations and virtually no other options for electric utility providers. Citizens effectively are not in a position to vote with their dollars by choosing a PSE competitor.  PSE petitioned UTC in August 2015 to remove those ring-fencing provisions protecting the 2 million regional PSE utility customers from financial harm possible as a result of PSE's LNG business venture, Puget LNG, under the proposed ownership structure.

PI Coordinator:

Roberts, Andrew

Staff Lead: David Gomez

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 61 of 196

During the last Port of Tacoma public meeting on June 16, 2016, PSE resource director Roger Garratt stated that PSE does not have clients or contracts for the LNG they propose to produce in the Port of Tacoma. Only 7 % of the LNG would be sold to utility customers, the remaining 93% is intended for marine and truck transportation.

PSE's Puget LNG proposal presents too many safety and financial risks for consumers:

- Residents live within a half mile of the proposed site of the 180-foot, 8-million gallon LNG tank. Pierce County Superior Court Jude Cuthbertson ordered the release of safety-related public documents that are part of the Environmental Impact Statement (EIS)—a ruling that PSE is appealing.
- Since the PSE LNG proposal, oil and gas prices have fallen drastically, and financial feasibility and profitability are not guaranteed.
- The facility would have 18 staff at annual salaries of \$35,000, according to PSE. That is a very small benefit to the community while potential risks are serious.
- The Final Environmental Impact Statement (FEIS) is riddled with contradictions regarding barging, fueling and trucking of the LNG.
- PSE's LNG facility is one of the first bunkering facilities in the nation. Regulations are still not fully in place, and removing customer protections would set a precedent for other facilities to build risky gas infrastructure without sufficient financial stability.

Potential investors in PSE's new Puget LNG Corporation expect returns from their investment. Any losses from the private LNG facility must to be carried by investors, not the general public who have no voice in productions or operations, and virtually no other options for electric utility providers. Citizens effectively are not in a position to vote with their dollars by choosing a PSE competitor.

Investments carry both risks and rewards. It is inherently unfair to burden consumers with potential losses while profits would be paid out only to multinational investors. PSE and its proposed Puget LNG Corporation are and would be private companies, not public utilities. The utility customer protections established in 2008 must remain in place to protect PSE customers. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely, Anneliese Simons 2905 South 17th Street

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 62 of 196

		Tacoma, WA 98405 PSE customer
M. Judith Ferguson	E-mail	PSE customer  Dear UTC Commissioners:  I am writing to request that you maintain the 2008 protections for utility customers that were established when Puget Sound Energy was purchased by Macquarie Group, an Australian investment bank.  PSE petitioned your Commission to remove the "ring-fencing" provisions protecting the 2 million regional PSE utility customers from possible financial harm as a result of PSE's LNG business venture. During a June 16, 2016 Port of Tacoma public meeting, PSE resource director Roger Garratt stated that PSE does not have clients or contracts for the LNG they propose to produce in the Port of Tacoma. Only 7 % of the LNG would be sold to utility customers, the remaining 93% is intended for marine and truck transportation.  Sadly, PSE has shown itself to be both disingenuous and deceptive in its dealings with its customers and the public, per their own Tacoma LNG FAQ's at http://tacomacleanlng.com/general-project. The LNG facility is not intended as a peak shaving facility in any way, shape or form. Its primary purpose is to ultimately be a bunkering facility. In their FAQ's PSE states that their LNG experience stems from their service to 800,000 natural gas customers, as well as owning and operating a peak shaving facility in Gig Harbor. They have no
		PSE must be held financially accountable for all of their business ventures. The Puget LNG proposal presents too many safety and financial risks for consumers, which include:  • Residents living within a half mile of the proposed site of the 180-foot, 8-million gallon LNG tank. Pierce County Superior Court Judge Cuthbertson ordered the release of safety-related public documents that are part of the Environmental Impact Statement (EIS)—a ruling that PSE is appealing.  • Since the PSE LNG proposal, oil and gas prices have fallen drastically, and financial feasibility and profitability are not guaranteed. PSE's utility customers would be the first to be at financial risk if the shell company struggles to find other customers for the liquefied natural gas, but then not benefit from lower utility rates when there are profits from those private sales. Those would go to investors, not ratepayers.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 63 of 196

		<ul> <li>The facility would have 18 staff at annual salaries of \$35,000, according to PSE. That is a very small benefit to the community while potential risks are serious.</li> <li>The Final Environmental Impact Statement (FEIS) is riddled with contradictions regarding barging, fueling and trucking of the LNG.</li> <li>PSE's LNG facility is one of the first bunkering facilities in the nation. Regulations are still not fully in place, and removing customer protections would set a precedent for other facilities to build risky gas infrastructure without sufficient financial stability.</li> <li>Under the new Puget LNG Corporation, the 7% "peak shaving" side of the LNG facility would be state regulated, while the remaining 93% of the LNG production could be sold through private contracts at higher prices. Potential investors in PSE's new Puget LNG Corporation expect returns from their investment. Any losses from the private LNG facility must to be carried by investors, not the general public who have no voice in productions or operations. Investments carry both risks and rewards. It is inherently unfair to burden consumers with potential losses while profits would be paid out only to multinational investors. PSE and its proposed Puget LNG Corporation are and would be private companies, not public utilities. The utility customer protections established in 2008 must remain in place to protect PSE customers</li> <li>Thank you for your consideration of my concerns. I urge you to follow your duty to protect customers.</li> </ul>
		M. Judith Ferguson 7219 East Side Dr NE Tacoma, WA 98422
Judi Chelotti	E-mail	July 27, 2016  Utilities and transportation commission  Please do not let Puget Sound Energy reverse the ruling on the financial arrangements that were put in place by your commission regarding PSE and the LNG shell company. This request by a foreign owned LLC, PSE, will place at risk the citizens of Washington and PSE customers.  PSE is trying to reconfigure the company responsibility by creating and then asking you to approve

PI Coordinator:

Roberts, Andrew

Staff Lead: David Gomez

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 64 of 196

a "shell" company with little if no regulations of LNG production, sale and distribution in our state. This is a very dangerous product and MORE regulation and accountability needs to be placed on PSE not less.

Please do not allow the LNG shell company to be formed by PSE. It is the commissions legal obligation to defend and protect the citizens of Washington, not allow companies to skirt, hide, and avoid responsibility and liability with the use of our utilities.

Thank you for your time in reading this email. I understand that previous emails sent to this address have been "lost?". Please let me know if you have difficulty in receiving this message.

Judi Chelotti Tacoma resident PSE customer

\*\*\*Email comment from customer>> records@utc.wa.gov 8/9/16, 6:24 AM\*\*\*

From: judith chelotti [mailto:jactacomawa@yahoo.com]

Sent: Tuesday, August 09, 2016 6:24 AM

To: UTC DL Records Center < records@utc.wa.gov>

Subject: Fwd: LNG shell company

Please see the below email sent to your address on July 27, 2016. This email DOES NOT appear in the document as correspondence regarding this matter. Interesting is was "lost"?? Please add this to the official record as soon as possible.

Judi Chelotti

Begin forwarded message:

From: judith chelotti < jactacomawa@yahoo.com>

Subject: LNG shell company

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 65 of 196

		Date: July 27, 2016 at 11:31:20 AM PDT To: records@utc.wa.gov
		July 27, 2016
		Utilities and transportation commission
		Please do not let Puget Sound Energy reverse the ruling on the financial arrangements that were put in place by your commission regarding PSE and the LNG shell company. This request by a foreign owned LLC, PSE, will place at risk the citizens of Washington and PSE customers.
		PSE is trying to reconfigure the company responsibility by creating and then asking you to approve a "shell" company with little if no regulations of LNG production, sale and distribution in our state. This is a very dangerous product and MORE regulation and accountability needs to be placed on PSE not less.
		Please do not allow the LNG shell company to be formed by PSE. It is the commissions legal obligation to defend and protect the citizens of Washington, not allow companies to skirt, hide, and avoid responsibility and liability with the use of our utilities.
		Thank you for your time in reading this email. I understand that previous emails sent to this address have been "lost?". Please let me know if you have difficulty in receiving this message.
		Judi Chelotti Tacoma resident PSE customer
even Storms	E-mail	***SEE ATTACHED - PDF copy of consumer comment and supplemental comment***
		Dear Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission
		I am writing this in reference to: In the Matter of the Petition of Puget Sound Energy For Approval of a Special Contract for Liquefied Natural Gas Fuel Service with Totem Ocean Trailer Express, Inc., and a Declaratory
	ven Storms	ven Storms E-mail

PI Coordinator:

Roberts, Andrew

Staff Lead: David Gomez

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 66 of 196

Order Approving the Methodology for Allocating Costs between Regulated and Non-regulated Liquefied Natural Gas Services, Docket UG-151663

PSE is filing for some exemptions and considerations from the WUTC that should never be granted. First they want to build an LNG plant that they state is for peak-shaving and will benefit the ratepayers. This is a total falsification and exaggeration of the facts. Depending on the weather, they only forecast about 7% of the total plant production will be used for peak-shaving that will benefit the ratepayers. By calling it a peak-shaving facility, they are also able to skirt around some of the EPA regulations that would be required for an LNG production facility.

The primary purpose of the facility is to provide fuel for Tote and other large commercial fuel users, not to benefit the ratepayers. In fact, the LNG plant location has a large portion of the residents opposed to the plant. It is extremely dangerous and has the potential to cause explosions or fires that might impact several miles away. LNG production facilities are classified as a potential terrorist target by the Department of Homeland Security and the 18 million gallon storage tank located in one of the largest port in the US would be a prime target. PSE has a court order to share their safety modeling information, but is appealing the court order. While they say there is no danger from explosions or fires at the plant, their reason for not sharing the safety information is that it would be too dangerous to let a terrorist have the information. To make matters worse, the plant would be located near the Targa Sound Terminal tank farm which holds over 40 million gallons of fossil fuels. A fire or explosion at either facility could cause an epic disaster involving both sites. The contorted financial arrangement that PSE is seeking might shield them from the risk. This would leave the ratepayers exposed to an impossible financial risk.

Please do not put the rate-paying customers at financial or hazardous risks for a facility that is primarily designed to serve LNG marine ships. If PSE's requirement is to serve the ratepayers, the facility can be built at a different location. It could be built in some remote location out of the residential neighborhoods. A true peak-shaving facility is much more in the public and ratepayer's interest. While it might not be as profitable for the foreign investors, it would better serve the community.

Please protect our interests. Do not contort the existing regulations in order to approve an LNG plant that is designed to have 93% of the production for commercial use.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 67 of 196

Thanks

Steven Storms

1316 Browns Point Blvd NE Tacoma, WA 98422

253 202-9925

\*\*\*Email supplemental comment Customer >> Steve King 7/12/16, 11:46 PM\*\*\*

From: King, Steve (UTC)

Sent: Tuesday, July 12, 2016 6:45 AM

To: UTC DL Records Center records@utc.wa.gov Subject: FW: PSE Petition - Docket UG-151663

Please add this comment to the file for docket 151663. Thank you. Steve

From: Steve [mailto:storms123@aol.com] Sent: Monday, July 11, 2016 11:46 PM

To: storms123@aol.com; Oshie, Patrick (UTC); Gomez, David (UTC); King, Steve (UTC);

Vasconi, Mark (UTC)

Subject: Re: PSE Petition - Docket UG-151663

Dear WUTC

I like to be factual, so I need to correct the typo that was included in the middle of the large paragraph. It should read "LNG production facilities are classified as a potential terrorist target by the Department of Homeland Security and the 8 million gallon storage tank located in one of the largest port in the US would be a prime target." Somehow I typed 18 million by mistake and needed to correct it.

**Thanks** 

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 68 of 196

Steven Storms

-----Original Message-----

From: Steve storms123@aol.com

To: poshie <poshie@utc.wa.gov>; dagomez <dagomez@utc.wa.gov>; sking

<sking@utc.wa.gov>; mvasconi mvasconi@utc.wa.gov

Sent: Mon, Jul 11, 2016 11:23 pm

Subject: PSE Petition - Docket UG-151663

Dear Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission

I am writing this in reference to:

In the Matter of the Petition of Puget Sound Energy For Approval of a Special Contract for Liquefied Natural Gas Fuel Service with Totem Ocean Trailer Express, Inc., and a Declaratory Order Approving the Methodology for Allocating Costs between Regulated and Non-regulated Liquefied Natural Gas Services, Docket UG-151663

PSE is filing for some exemptions and considerations from the WUTC that should never be granted. First they want to build an LNG plant that they state is for peak-shaving and will benefit the ratepayers. This is a total falsification and exaggeration of the facts. Depending on the weather, they only forecast about 7% of the total plant production will be used for peak-shaving that will benefit the ratepayers. By calling it a peak-shaving facility, they are also able to skirt around some of the EPA regulations that would be required for an LNG production facility.

The primary purpose of the facility is to provide fuel for Tote and other large commercial fuel users, not to benefit the ratepayers. In fact, the LNG plant location has a large portion of the residents opposed to the plant. It is extremely dangerous and has the potential to cause explosions or fires that might impact several miles away. LNG production facilities are classified as a potential terrorist target by the Department of Homeland Security and the 18 million gallon storage tank located in one of the largest port in the US would be a prime target. PSE has a court order to share their safety modeling information, but is appealing the court order. While they say there is no danger from explosions or fires at the plant, their reason for not sharing the safety information is that it would be too dangerous to let a terrorist have the information. To make matters worse, the plant would be located near the Targa Sound Terminal tank farm which holds over 40 million

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 69 of 196

Case: 151663	Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility	PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew	Staff Lead: David Gomez

		gallons of fossil fuels. A fire or explosion at either facility could cause an epic disaster involving both sites. The contorted financial arrangement that PSE is seeking might shield them from the risk. This would leave the ratepayers exposed to an impossible financial risk.  Please do not put the rate-paying customers at financial or hazardous risks for a facility that is primarily designed to serve LNG marine ships. If PSE's requirement is to serve the ratepayers, the facility can be built at a different location. It could be built in some remote location out of the residential neighborhoods. A true peak-shaving facility is much more in the public and ratepayer's interest. While it might not be as profitable for the foreign investors, it would better serve the community.  Please protect our interests. Do not contort the existing regulations in order to approve an LNG plant that is designed to have 93% of the production for commercial use. Thanks  Steven Storms  1316 Browns Point Blvd NE Tacoma, WA 98422
		***Comments for this customer exceeded the 10,000 character limit allowed by the program. Please see attachments (8) for additional comments***
Joseph M. HIss	Web	Any action that facilitates additional use of fossil fuels locks un into a pattern that will surely add to the degradation of the earth's climate. Even though natural gas will burn cleaner than diesel, making it more available does relatively little to slow climate change, and does nothing at all to reverse it. In other words, liquefying natural gas is bad for the whole planet. Please, don't allow this venture!
Deborah Hill	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 70 of 196

Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.

I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme. Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.

It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers.

I have never been asked if I would approve of and be willing to subsidize this LNG facility. I not only do not approve of it, I think it is a dangerous facility that should not be located anywhere near the Port of Tacoma businesses, the Northeast residential neighborhood, and transportation infrastructure like I-5 and the 509 freeway in Tacoma among other things. I am not at all willing to subsidize this LNG facility and I believe it to be a very questionable business model for PSE as a utility to try to put ratepayers in the position of having to subsidize PSE's business venture which actually appears to be unrelated to their function as a utility.

As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.

I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 71 of 196

Case: 151663	Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility	PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew	Staff Lead: David Gomez
--------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------

		propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is extremelyy important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.  Thank you very much for your consideration.  Sincerely, Deborah Hill Tacoma, WA
Kathleen Dial	E-mail	Get Outlook for iOS

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 72 of 196

Case: 151663 Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew Staff Lead: David Gomez of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma. Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme. As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas. It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following: □ Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit. ☐ The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis. Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. ☐ As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline. Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy. The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 73 of 196

		\$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."  I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe."  I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.  Thank you for your consideration.  Sincerely,  [name of resident]  [city of resident]
Diane M. Martin	E-mail	Washington State Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 S. Evergreen Park Dr. SW Olympia, WA 98504 October 20, 2016 Subject: PSE LNG Proposal; Docket UG-151663 Dear WUTC Commissioner Chair David Danner, Commissioners Philip Jones and Ann Rendahl and Administrative Law Judge Dennis Moss, I was privileged to have attended the public hearing last night regarding the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) for its LNG proposal. And I thank you for the opportunity to hear many sides of this important issue that directly affects Tacoma. I did not testify at the hearing because I needed to learn more about the pros and cons of your imperative decision.

PI Coordinator:

Roberts, Andrew

Staff Lead: David Gomez

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 74 of 196

Now a citizen of Pierce County for four years, I moved from a small town in Northwest Pennsylvania. That town was and continues to be "economically distressed" ever since the oil companies found new sources in the mid-west and left its' workers and citizens scrambling for jobs at a fraction of the previous living they had enjoyed. In its wake, those companies also left a mess in our beautiful forests and farmland. Unattended oil rigs, pump houses, miles and miles of sucker rods and a black slick of oil on the land can still be seen in a hike on the Allegheny Mountains. But along comes a new wave of technology that will save the day for Pennsylvania and surrounding states, called Fracking. After visiting a few of the "fracked" sites and watching the documentary "Gasland" I felt it was too expensive for so little gain. Our own town experienced the ill effects of natural gas drilling, as two homes in an area not far from a drilling site were destroyed in an explosion. In one, the home owners were not there, however, in the other serious injuries occurred to one of the home owners.

As I listened to the testimonies last night (11 in support of the settlement, 24 against), I understand the difficulty of your decision. Here are some of my thoughts:

- 1.) The fossil fuel industry is dying. It is no longer a viable option for our energy needs. Not only Is it extremely expensive, it prevents us as a nation to put resources into renewable alternatives.
  - 2.) The location of this proposed plant is a short distance from a large residential area, plus an Elementary school. The two homes that I describe above were in a rural area; imagine the Catastrophic damage to both lives and assets should there be an earthquakes, a fire, an Explosion. Plus the current method for safeguarding the safety of those held at the NW Detention Center is unacceptable.
- 3.) PSE's proposal weakens the "ring fencing" provisions that were designed to protect their rate Payers from unregulated private business.
- 4.) Although, TOTE Maritime Alaska supports PSE's request, they are the only customer to date in support of this. Will one customer be enough to prevent a bankruptcy?

I would urge you to reject this proposal by PSE. Please be courageous enough to say that our citizens deserve better. Thank you.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 75 of 196

		Sincerely,  Diane M. Martin Gig Harbor, WA 98332
Julia Galleher	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy and as a home owner how will be looking directly at the proposed LNG plant to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma. Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:  Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.  The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.  Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transp

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 76 of 196

connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.

Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.

The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."

I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.

This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.

Thank you for your consideration.

Kind regards,

Julia Galleher

|--

#1 Real Estate Company in the US! www.facebook.com/JuliaGalleherRE. for the latest in Real Estate/Financing news.

Are you looking to buy or sell in King or Pierce County, or just curious if the market has stabilized? For a free report specific to YOUR home or any neighborhood that you or anyone you know may be looking to buy in, please visit http://www.JGalleherHomes.com

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 77 of 196

		Julia Galleher Keller Williams Realty Puget Sound (253) 222-6699 (253) 449-0572 E-Fax. If you want to be successful, it's just this simple; Know what you're doing, love what you're doing and believe in what you're doing!  This e-mail message, including any attachments, may contain legally privileged and/or confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient(s), you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution, or copying of this e-mail message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please immediately notify the sender and delete this e-mail message from your computer.
Peter Altmann	E-mail	Dear UTC commissioners,  I am writing you in regards to Docket # 151663. I am opposed to rate payers being an investor in the business of lng marine shavings for many good reasons. Thank you Peter Altmann 3111 6th AV Tacoma Wa 99406
Jeff Dial	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 78 of 196

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew

Staff Lead: David Gomez

unregulated rates for natural gas.

It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers.

Consider the following:

☐ Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.

☐ The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.

☐ Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat.

☐ As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety

regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.

Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.

The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."

I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 79 of 196

Case: 151663	Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility	PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew	Staff Lead: David Gomez
--------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------

			to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.  Thank you for your consideration.  Sincerely,  [name of resident] Jeff Dial [city of resident] Seattle
Jo	oann McGovern	E-mail	Dear Commissioners, I'm sure you're receiving many copies of this letter or something like it. The personal note that I would like to add is that many of us are retired, on limited incomes and that we depend upon you to make sure that Washington stays affordable for us to remain living here. We rely on you to recognize what is right for the citizens and help protect us from undue hardships. Please deny the PSE request to remove the protections that could place us all in financial risk.  Joann McGovern, Federal Way, WA SUBJECT: PSE LNG Proposal; DOCKET UG-151663 Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss: I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 80 of 196

## Consider the following:

- Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.
- The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.
- Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat.
- As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.

Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.

The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."

I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 81 of 196

Case: 151663	Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility	PI Coordinator:	Roberts, Andrew	Staff Lead: David Gomez
	widely	and as publicly as I am able. you for your consideration.	vill continue to follow	it closely and to speak out about it as

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 82 of 196

Jess Woodru	uff E-mail	Dear Commissioners
		PSE keeps claiming the need of an LNG facility in Tacoma. They have spent thousands of dollars trying to convince the public it is in their best interest. There is one big glaring problem with all their rhetoric, there is no need by the public rate paying customers for the plant. The minuscule proportion of the production could be filled in several other ways. The need for peak-shaving is actually just an indication that the current system is undersized. PSE already has plans to grow their system because of population growth in the region. Including an incremental capacity to prevent the need for peak-shaving is as easy as increasing the size of a new pipe by one or two inches.  The obvious reason that PSE wants to include the peak-shaving capability in their new "for profit" company is to get the residential ratepayers to cover a great deal of the cost and assume a large portion of the risk. Trying to have two different companies with two different financial motives will never work. The new "for profit" company is trying to maximize returns for their owners, while the "public utility" company is mandated to protect the ratepayers. The UTC is the watchdog.
		The only true way to make this cobbled scenario work is to make the new PSE "for profit" company build the proposed LNG facility with it's own money. This new company could sell LNG to the current PSE company on the few days a year that extra capacity is needed. It would become immediately obvious that they would not want to continue the project without the financial contribution from the residential ratepayers. It would also become obvious that only the "for profit" company is reaping the benefits.
		There is no actual need for this project. There are other simple options to manage peak-shaving demands. Continuing with their current system has proven satisfactory in the past. Gig Harbor has a peak-shaving storage tank. There are huge gas reservoirs available. There are incremental growth plans that can include this demand. Their only need is for the rate paying customers to help pay the cost for the plant in order to maximize the profits for the foreign owners. The WUTC has the responsibility to protect the public ratepayers, not to help maximize the profits for the foreign owners.
		Kind Regards, Jess Woodruff

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 83 of 196

Mary Stewart	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:
		I am a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy. I am extremely opposed to them putting their LNG tank in the densely populated Tacoma Port. I am greatly concerned about the safety, especially since my family lives a short 2 miles away from the proposed plant. My children, who attend Stadium High School and Bellarmine High School, must drive past this potential bomb twice a day just to get to school. Our only high school is on the other side of the port. We have no choice about driving past this LNG tank, if they want to go to public school. If there was an accident with the LNG tank, my children would be cut off from us and unable to get home. What is their evacuation plan? My two younger children attend elementary and middle school 2 short miles away.
		This giant LNG tank will sit on a fault line, and right in the path of the lahar should Mt. Rainier decide to blow. No facility has been tested against this kind of Mother Nature. Why are we put in such danger? For 18 jobs? Tacoma doesn't have to be a cancer alley or a potential time bomb to be a great city. We all believe that, but our own city council does not.
		Please help us. Please help us prove that such a densely populated port, with 7 schools, including UWT with 5,000 students, is not the place for this giant LNG tank. When they approved neighborhoods, museums, restaurants, schools, university within a 3 mile radius of the port, they should have considered how this would change what companies put in the port and seriously look at the safety involved. New York governor, Mr. Cuomo, said no to an LNG tank they wanted to put 19 miles off the coast of Jones Beach. He said, "The risks far outweigh the rewards." That was 19 miles off the coast!! He said it would attract fracking and, after Sandy, they learned nothing can hold up to Mother Nature.
		Please help us in Tacoma.
		Sincerely,
		Mary Stewart Resident

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 84 of 196

		NE Tacoma, Brown's Point
Meng Li Che	E-mail	Hello,
		My name is Meng Li Che. I am a resident of NE Tacoma and I am a PSE customer. I drive along the SR-509 corridor daily on my commute to work in Olympia.
		I oppose the LNG facility. I oppose amending Merger Commitment 56 from Merger Order 08 of Docket U-072375.
		When the merger commitment was made with a foreign corporation, I understand that the contract indicated that PSE would not own, operate, and/or finance another venture or company.
		This provision was put into the agreement for specific purposes at the time and there has been no change in circumstance to require any changes. The only reason to seek creating the agreement is income with little risk.
		I am curious if the merger commitment would have been approved in 2008 if the Commitment 56 were not included.
		PSE has not partnered with the community - its customers! It sends us mail every month! It has not asked us to participate or comment.
		Their request should be denied and/or rejected.
		Sincerely, Meng Li Che
		Sent from my iPhone

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 85 of 196

**Total Comments:** 142

In Favor: 12 Opposed: 130 Undecided: 0

Filing Support	Commenter	Source	Comments
	Lena Gibson	E-mail	We should be moving away from fossil fuels, not building new infrastructure to support our dependence on them. Renewables are getting cheaper and more viable all the time, and incentives support their continued development. The need for natural gas peak shaving will lessen as alternative sources of energy come on line.  It is unclear how PSE's 1.1 million electricity customers receive any possible benefit from this project. What protects electricity customers from seeing their rates increase in order to subsidize natural gas business?  I urge the Commissioners to protect nearly two million Washington State utility customers from PSE's speculative, risky business venture. Keep the original merger stipulations intact, and REJECT Puget Sound Energy's proposal. Thank you!  Lena Gibson
	Leasa S. Brittenham	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customers are being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize an unnecessary, risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme. As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 86 of 196

- Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.
- The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.
- Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat.
- As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.

Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.

The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."

I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.

Along with being risky, as I stated before it is unnecessary.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 87 of 196

PSE is a privately owned utility company. It should be operated to provide their customers with secure, low cost utilities. The conflict starts because it is also a private company that is profit driven. It is hard to both maximize profits for the stockholders and minimize costs for the ratepaying customers. In fact, you can not do both. The Tacoma LNG plant is a case in point. PSE is starting a new business venture outside their specific utility business. This business will allow them to purchase raw fracking gas and produce LNG for commercial customers, not their regular residential customers. This is all cloaked in a green washed package that says it is needed to clean up the environment and provide the ratepayers a peak shaving facility. Neither objective is true. It will actually increase the emissions in Tacoma and any peak-shaving benefits could be handled with the new capacity that will be needed with the normal anticipated growth in customers. Providing LNG is not in the charter for their public utility role. Tote container ships that are contracted for about half of the production us not a residential customer. The additional extra 50% capacity is also directed at their profit making role. The only reason that the peak-shaving capability was required was to help cover the cost for their new profit making corporation. It also absorbs a great deal of the risks. PSE does not care about reducing costs for their customers, they are interested in gaining the dominate position in what they believe will be a lucrative business. The utility side of PSE and the new "for profit" side should never be mixed together because they operate on two different motives. Clearly there is no need for the plant from the ratepaying customers. We should be able to show that as easy as Jordan Cove did.

While I would vigorously protest the current location, I can think of a simple test to see if PSE actually believed what they were trying to convince everyone that they have pure motives. The test would be to let them build the plant totally with their new "for profit" company capital. They could spend their own money and take all the risks. They would be able to sell any peak-shaving demand to their utility company to meet the residential demand on the 6.3 days per year. This would cleanly separate the two businesses and prove that the customers were not being taken advantage of. PSE would never do this because it would be too costly without the utility side picking up half the cost and sharing the risks. They would fail the test and prove that it is not in our best interest. They are only looking after one thing and that is their own pocket book.

I hope the WUTC understands this.

This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Leasa S. Brittenham

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 88 of 196

**Total Comments:** 142

In Favor: 12 Opposed: 130 Undecided: 0

Filing Support	Commenter	Source	Comments
	Colleen Gray and Stan Shaw	E-mail	I am appalled to learn PSE is poised to install a liquid natural gas storage facility in our port. I am writing to urge the attorney general to stop this venture due to risks forced on ratepayers and local citizens.  Thank you, Colleen Gray and Stan Shaw 3818 S 9th St, Tacoma
	Florence Vincent	E-mail	SUBJECT: PSE LNG Proposal; DOCKET UG-151663 Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss: I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:  Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis).  That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 89 of 196

should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit. ☐ The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis. ☐ Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. ☐ As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline. Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy. The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers." I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture. This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able. Thank you for your consideration. Sincerely,

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 90 of 196

		Florence Vincent P. O. Box 162 Rainier, WA 98576
Nicholas Curtright	E-mail	SUBJECT: PSE LNG Proposal; DOCKET UG-151663
		Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:
		I am writing to you as a resident of Puget Sound to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.
		Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.
		As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.
		It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers.
		Consider the following:
		Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.
		The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.
		Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 91 of 196

Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.

Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.

The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."

I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe."

I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.

This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.

The peoples' gratitude will flow your way if you use your backbone and stand up today. Thank you for doing your part to keep all Puget Sound residents safe.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 92 of 196

Case: 151663	Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility	PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew	Staff Lead: David Gomez
Case. 131003	TILIE. FOL TACOTTA LING LACITIES	FI COOIGIIIAIOI. INODELIS, AHULEW	Stall Leau. David Golliez

		Sincerely, Nicholas Curtright 5406 Doon way Anacortes WA 98221
Sarah Stockholm	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:  Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.  The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.  Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 93 of 196

		• As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.  Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.  The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."  I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe."  I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me. I will con
Patrice M. Bunge	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  It was brought to my attention today that the mayor of University Place, WA, Jose Figueroa, gave a sworn statement to the Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission saying that all

PI Coordinator:

Roberts, Andrew

Staff Lead: David Gomez

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 94 of 196

University Place residents support Puget Sound Energy's LNG facility. This is not true, because I am one of those residents and I do not support this endeavor. Please hear me out.

I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.

Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.

As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.

It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:

- Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.
- The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.
- Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat.
- As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 95 of 196

	Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.  The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."  I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe."  I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's
	connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 96 of 196

**Total Comments:** 142

In Favor: 12 Opposed: 130 Undecided: 0

Filing Support	Commenter	Source	Comments
	Melissa Hubbard	In person	***Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.***
	Mary Kimmerling	In person	***Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.***
	Karen Kounat	In person	***Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.***
	Richard Lovering	In person	***Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.***
	Sara Morgan	In person	***Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.***
	Susan Ryan	In person	***Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.***
	Tracy Wiegman	In person	***Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.***
	Andrea Lumley	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.
			As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 97 of 196

LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers.

Consider the following:

Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.

The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.

Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.

Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.

The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."

I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe."

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 98 of 196

I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.

This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able. We live in the North End of Tacoma. We value the beauty of Tacoma, and want a safe area to live in. We want a sustainable future for all of the Pacific Northwest. We feel if the PSE LNG Proposal is granted, it will be a blow not only to Tacoma, but the entire region, as well.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Andrea Lumley 3111 N 32nd St Tacoma, WA 98407 Pierce County 253.584.9161 253.318.3362

Sent from my Samsung Galaxy Tab® S

\*\*\*COMMENT RECEIVED - via email 10/20/16, 5:16 pm\*\*\*

Dear Commissioners,

PSE keeps claiming the need of an LNG facility in Tacoma. They have spent thousands of dollars trying to convince the public it is in their best interest. There is one big glaring problem with all their rhetoric, there is no need by the public rate paying customers for the plant. The minuscule proportion of the production could be filled in several other ways. The need for peak-shaving is

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 99 of 196

actually just an indication that the current system is undersized. PSE already has plans to grow their system because of population growth in the region. Including an incremental capacity to prevent the need for peak-shaving is as easy as increasing the size of a new pipe by one or two inches.

The obvious reason that PSE wants to include the peak-shaving capability in their new "for profit" company is to get the residential ratepayers to cover a great deal of the cost and assume a large portion of the risk. Trying to have two different companies with two different financial motives will never work. The new "for profit" company is trying to maximize returns for their owners, while the "public utility" company is mandated to protect the ratepayers. The UTC is the watchdog.

The only true way to make this cobbled scenario work is to make the new PSE "for profit" company build the proposed LNG facility with it's own money. This new company could sell LNG to the current PSE company on the few days a year that extra capacity is needed. It would become immediately obvious that they would not want to continue the project without the financial contribution from the residential ratepayers. It would also become obvious that only the "for profit" company is reaping the benefits.

There is no actual need for this project. There are other simple options to manage peak-shaving demands. Continuing with their current system has proven satisfactory in the past. Gig Harbor has a peak-shaving storage tank. There are huge gas reservoirs available. There are incremental growth plans that can include this demand. Their only need is for the rate paying customers to help pay the cost for the plant in order to maximize the profits for the foreign owners. The WUTC has the responsibility to protect the public ratepayers, not to help maximize the profits for the foreign owners.

I am extremely concerned ... not only about the safety factor (I am a homeowner in North Tacoma) but also the economic impact this will have on me and the region. I want to stay in our North Tacoma home for another 20+ years. If this plant is built, our future in Tacoma is over.

Thank you for your time in reading this letter.

Respectfully,

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 100 of 196

		Andrea Lumley Tacoma WA 98407
Roxy Murray	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquefaction and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:  Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.  The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.  Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat.  As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for vio

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 101 of 196

Case: 151663	Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility	PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew	Staff Lead: David Gomez
--------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------

		\$49 million public subsidy.  The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."  I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe."  I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.  ***Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.***
Carol	Colleran E-mail	The email is attached. It is not a comment directed to the commission. It is a statement directed to Phil Brooke. The public involvement email address was included.  ***COMMENT RECEIVED - Customer submitted comment through the online complaint portal, 10/20/16, 5:01 pm***  The proposed PSE LNG plant in Ta&coma should not be approved. The need is not there for this outdated technology & ratepayers should NOT have to pay for it.  ***Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.***
Cindy	Feist E-mail	The email is attached. It is not a comment directed to the commission. It is a hyperlink to a news article from Daily Energy Insider about UTC staff reaching a settlement agreement in the PSE LNG case. The public involvement email address was included in a reply all in an email initiated by Phil Brooke. SEE ATTACHMENT for email, link copied below.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 102 of 196

https://dailyenergyinsider.com/industry/1844-conditions-tacoma-lng-facility-agreement-set-washington-utc/?utm\_campaign=shareaholic&utm\_medium=aol\_mail&utm\_source=email

\*\*\*COMMENT RECEIVED - 10-18-16\*\*\*

## Dear Commission:

Please do not allow PSE to build their proposed LNG plant in the tide flats of Tacoma. Besides all the dangers that can be fully documented it will add incremental financial risk to the ratepaying customers. Many of the proposed financial calculations are wrong or have changed since the original proposal. It appears that PSE had to offer Tote extremely low prices in order to get their business. They hoped to sell the remaining 50% capacity to other customers at an increased margin to earn enough profit to pay for the capital and operating costs. Under perfect conditions, they could show they could share some of the profits with the ratepayers. Currently, conditions have changed so much that Tote is slowing down the conversion of it's ships to LNG and they have no other customers to buy any LNG. The only way that PSE can pay for the project is from the only source of revenue at their disposal, which is through increased rates from their customers. This is not in the financial best interest for the rate payers.

In total, there is very little benefit to anyone besides PSE in this whole project. There are only 18 relatively low paying jobs created. The number of ships entering the port remains the same. There is no increase in the container volume. Even the multipling effect of adding a business is reduced because the profits will go to a foreign country instead of being reinvested here. What we do get with the proposed plant is a highly dangerous plant that could cause millions of dollars damage and thousands of lost lives. There will also be several thousand LNG tanker trucks making deliveries driving through our neighbors and on our highways. The PSE rate payers will be put at risk for both the safety risks and financial risks. This should never be allowed to happen. The public is just now awakening to the terrible problems and risks associated with this proposal. All of the Native American Tribes voted against it. Just the potential of reduced property value and increased insurance for an area of several miles around the plant should make everyone oppose it. The fire and explosion risk just can not be allowed.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 103 of 196

		Please do not allow this huge plant to be built in our neighborhood against the advice of nearly every safety association and organization. The common distance from populated residential areas prescribed by these organization is 3 miles. Some models used by Fire Departments and other First Responder indicate that even more distance is required. The risks clearly out way the miniscule benefits. Not even the state reaps as much benefits because of the reduced fuel tax given to the project. This is a no win project that must not be approved.  Cindy Feist 4102 N. 32nd Tacoma, WA 98407 PSE customer  Sent from my iPhone
Catherine Doty	Web	***This comment came in through the complaint web form***  SUBJECT: PSE LNG Proposal; DOCKET UG-151663  Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:

PI Coordinator:

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.

I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port

Roberts, Andrew

Staff Lead: David Gomez

As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 104 of 196

of Tacoma.

It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers.

## Consider the following:

Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.

The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.

Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.

Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.

The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."

I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 105 of 196

		respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe."  I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.  Thank you for your consideration.  Sincerely,  Catherine Doty
Tracy Martinez	E-mail	SUBJECT: PSE LNG Proposal; DOCKET UG-151663 Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss: I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its

PI Coordinator:

Roberts, Andrew

Staff Lead: David Gomez

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 106 of 196

Case: 151663 Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew Staff Lead: David Gomez LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following: □ Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit. ☐ The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis. ☐ Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. ☐ As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline. Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy. The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers." I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 107 of 196

propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's

		speculative, private business venture. This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able. Thank you for your consideration. Sincerely, Tracy Martinez Tacoma WA
Angelina Carrillo	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:  □ Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.  □ The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.  □ Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back se

PI Coordinator:

Roberts, Andrew

Staff Lead: David Gomez

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 108 of 196

regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.

Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.

The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."

I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.

This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Angelina Carrillo

Resident of Tacoma, Washington

Sent from my iPhone

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 109 of 196

**Total Comments:** 142

In Favor: 12 Opposed: 130 Undecided: 0

Filing Support	Commenter	Source	Comments
	Claudia Woodward-Rice	E-mail	SUBJECT: PSE LNG Proposal; DOCKET UG-151663 Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss: I write to you to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that residential PSE customers will asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. This is the ultimate Corporate chicanery and must not be allowed to happen. Claudia Woodward-Rice  6711 Larson Lane, Aberdeen 98520
	Lisa J. Keating	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss: I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 110 of 196

Case: 151663 Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew Staff Lead: David Gomez UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas. It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following: □ Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit. ☐ The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis. ☐ Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. ☐ As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline. Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy. The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers." I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 111 of 196

		ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.  Thank you for your consideration.  Sincerely, Lisa J. Keating City of Tacoma resident  Sent from my iPhone
Patricia A. Holm	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:  Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis).

PI Coordinator:

Roberts, Andrew

Staff Lead: David Gomez

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 112 of 196

That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit. ☐ The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis. Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. ☐ As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline. Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy. The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers." I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture. This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able. Thank you for your consideration.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 113 of 196

		Sincerely, Patricia A. Holm Olympia, WA 98506
Dmitri J Keating	E-mail	SUBJECT: PSE LNG Proposal; DOCKET UG-151663 Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss: I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:  Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.  The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.  Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 114 of 196

		connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.  Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.  The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."  I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe."  I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.  Thank you for your consideration.  Sincerely,  Dmitri J Keating  Tacoma WA
Lisa Campos	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington

PI Coordinator:

Roberts, Andrew

Staff Lead: David Gomez

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 115 of 196

Case: 151663 Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew Staff Lead: David Gomez UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas. It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following: □ Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit. ☐ The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis. ☐ Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. ☐ As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline. Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy. The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers." I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 116 of 196

		ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe."  I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.  Thank you for your consideration.  Sincerely,  Lisa Campos  Tacoma, WASent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone
Rose M Moor	E-mail	SUBJECT: PSE LNG Proposal; DOCKET UG-151663 Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss: I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:  Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.

PI Coordinator:

Roberts, Andrew

Staff Lead: David Gomez

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 117 of 196

Staff Lead: David Gomez Case: 151663 Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew ☐ The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis. Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. ☐ As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline. Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy. The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers." I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture. This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able. Thank you for your consideration. Sincerely, Rose M Moor

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 118 of 196

		Federal Way Wa.
Kelly Lynch	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:  □ Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.  □ The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.  □ Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back se

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 119 of 196

\$49 million public subsidy.

The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."

I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.

This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Kelly Lynch

Tacoma, WA

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 120 of 196

**Total Comments:** 142

In Favor: 12 Opposed: 130 Undecided: 0

Filing Support	Commenter	Source	Comments
	Ronald Morrison	Web	I am against it. And I will tell you good reason why everyone should be against it. We have experience in the not very far past of whoops, with the Washington Power System, They sold a lot of bombs. with state electric power and the forecast the huge need for hydropower they could not meet. And that went broke cause they figured out their beliefs and predictions were largely wrong, one nuclear power plant in Hanford others were partially build and tax payers are still paying today today by /> With respect to the PSE proposal. Part of LNG plant to store nat. gas by the people who use natural gas and sell rest to ships tote ships will cost a lot to modify and expecting further ships and trucks who use LNG too. And some are using as fuel not many but a few. LNG burns cleanly in engines. but issues in producing CO, MT and they leak in atmosphere. net results is that probably pollution level is not reduced that month than what we are currently doing, we are burning heaving oil relatively safely. but there is new tech improvement which doesn't req. huge modification to burn cleaning. REF: page 93 October issue popular Mech. Field Upgrading thru Calgary Alberta to remove sulfur from oil. and remove from oil what trucks possibly. Fuel upgrading as tech to make cleaner. They are producing 10 barrels a day as test. expecting to move up to 10000 per day. So if I owned a ship, or a big trucking company that burned oil to transport goods to burn LNG would take to modify fleet, and yet I saw this was coming along, to get a cleaner oil and would not have to modify and its going to be available, I would not do it and I would wait until 2019 to see how it tests out. Which requires a lot of modification and training and risk that are not well understood. The question I have is how do we know if we aren't going to settled with some of these cost on our gas bills if this LNG does not pan out? That are not attributable to our capacity to the couple of days they store the LNG. They by by by by by by by by
	Dorthy Walker	E-mail	Washington State Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 S Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, WA 98504

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 121 of 196

SUBJECT: PSE LNG Proposal; DOCKET UG-151663

Dear WUTC Commission Chair David Danner, Commissioners Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Law Judge Dennis Moss:

I am a resident of Pierce County and Chair of the Sierra Club Tatoosh Group of Pierce County, and am asking that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gal. LNG liquefaction and storage facility on the seismically vulnerable tidelands at the Port of Tacoma.

Specifically, residential PSE customers in the Pierce County region are being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.

As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company called Puget LNG [Note: this entity will headed by a board appointed by the very same one dozen directors that head PSE and will have no employees] can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas to its customers in the Pierce County Region. It is obvious that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefits and could impose increased risks to residential customers.

Here are some examples:

- 1. Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without a clear public benefit.
- 2. The need for additional peak shaving capacity is questionable, since PSE currently stores 47 billion cu. ft. of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.
- 3. Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and this concerns me that public interests are not adequately represented.
- 4. WUTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 122 of 196

million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gal. LNG storage facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.

Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.

The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."

Advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663 is appreciated, since residential customers are not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect them directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind WUTC's own mission statement: "... to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe."

The thousands of residential PSE rate payers and the 1,400 + Sierra Club members of Pierce County ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. We also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.

This issue of public and financial safety is very important to us, and we will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as we can.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Dorothy Walker, Chair Sierra Club Tatoosh Group 6116 N Park Ave Tacoma, WA 98407

\*\*\*COMMENT RECEIVED - 10/20/16, 4:59 pm, SEE ATTACHED 3 files from Ms. Walker in

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 123 of 196

reference to Wilma Subra\*\*\*

Commissioners,

Several comments at the Oct 19 Commission hearing referenced analysis by Wilma Subra regarding the emissions the LNG plant would release. I have attached that analysis and a bio of Wilma who is a recipient of the MacArthur Fellowship Genius Award, lives in "cancer alley" in LA. and is an expert in petro-chemical environmental hazards.

Below are the comments I made at the hearing:

Respectfully, Dorothy Walker

My name is Dorothy Walker. I am a resident of Pierce Co. and of the Earth. Thank you for the opportunity to comment on this stipulated agreement

I would like to challenge the underlying assumption driving this agreement. That is, that there is a need for a peak shaving facility and that it is in the public interest. I do not believe that PSE has demonstrated that there are customers who have gone without heat 6 days of the year. I have to conclude then that any need would be driven by anticipated area population growth. Growth in energy needs of the area should be met by ever more plentiful and cheap renewable energy. We should continue to encourage the change to heat pumps, solar installations and other clean (not fossil fuel) solutions. PSE would like to sell more gas. PSE will not tell you to turn down your thermostat.

Second, creating infrastructure that would increase demand for dirty fossil fuel is not in the public interest! PSE is not selling "clean natural gas". PSE is selling dirty fossil fuel. The gas is to be fracked and transported by pipelines prone to leaking from Alberta. It is at least as contributory to greenhouse gases as coal. Methane (natural gas) contributes to greenhouse gases at 86 times the rate of CO2 over a 20 year period. Jim Hogan of PSE testified before the Shorelines Hearing Board that emission reductions in the two TOTE vessels "did not represent a significant reduction of emissions" in the Puget Sound Region.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 124 of 196

		I have some concerns with the agreement itself.  I would strongly urge you not to remove the "ring fencing" protections agreed to by Puget Energy when they were allowed to purchase PSE. The "amendments" to commitments 56 and 58 allow what the commitments were designed to prevent, allowing Puget Energy to form another corporation and to use its credit in its behalf. Puget LNG will pay its share of development costs with PSE credit. PSE will pay its share with increases to its rate payers.  The underlying logic for the "ownership share" percentages should be available to the public. PSE's share (for peak shaving) of the storage facility is 79%. Yet the LNG used for peak shaving would be in the neighborhood of 7%. This seems really high, unless of course, PSE has plans we are not privy to for the rest of the capacity.  In Attachment D the Common Ownership Share calculation is based on PSE and Puget LNG ownership shares, and is 43% and 57% respectively.  Setting aside the fact that this seems a contrived way to allocate operating costs and liabilities, with no transparency in the allocations of capital expenditures, tell me what you want the common allocations to be and I guarantee that I can change the allocated capital (and ownership shares) to arrive at that number.  In conclusion, my reading of the agreement tells me that the protections afforded are for Puget Energy and PSE. PSE's losses will be passed on to its ratepayers. Ratepayers are protected from liabilities of Puget LNG, LLC but the community most certainly is not. In the case of bankruptey.
		liabilities of Puget LNG, LLC but the community most certainly is not. In the case of bankruptcy or God forbid a catastrophic failure or accident, the Port of Tacoma and the City of Tacoma (i.e, taxpayers) would be left to pick up the pieces, clean up the mess and try to make residents who suffered property damages, death or injury whole again. Puget LNG could just walk away.  Thank you.
		***Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.***
Jennifer Sprague	E-mail	Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port

PI Coordinator:

Roberts, Andrew

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

Staff Lead: David Gomez

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 125 of 196

of Tacoma.

Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.

As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.

It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:

- Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.
- The need for additional peak shaving capacity is doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.
- Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat.
- As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.

Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.

The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 126 of 196

Case: 151663	Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility	PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew	Staff Lead: David Gomez
--------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------

		I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.  Thank you for your consideration.  Sincerely, Jennifer Sprague PSE Customer Olympia, WA
Carole Sue Braaten	Phone	***This comment was transcribed by telephone with the customer. The call quality was poor and the comment was technical in nature. Due to the difficulties the customer was advised to file comment via email as well.***  To stop PSE LNG plant due to dangerous and hazardous geologic and seismic hazards that have not been adequately addressed along with other hazards.  The Cascadia earthquake fault line is due to go off anytime with a magnitude of 9.0. This fault line along with other fault lines poses a great danger to the Port of Tacoma because it can cause a massive tsunami to come into the port. The port soil is landfill it sits in liquefaction soil which becomes unstable during an earthquake and becomes liquid. They are using the Nisqually level earthquake which was deep earth quake and lasted 40 seconds compared to the Cascadia Earthquake fault line that can produce magnitude 9 earthquakes lasting up to 5 minutes. The tsunami can bring in ships, containers or anything else and hit buildings just like the Japanese 2011 earthquake. There are two Tacoma earthquake fault lines. One is less than one mile, running directly towards the PSE energy plant. The entire Port of Tacoma sits on historic land fill that is known as erosion non-stable soil and it is in the lahar/mudflow from a Mr. Rainier volcanic

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 127 of 196

eruption or a fast glacier melt. Also it is a historic flood zone, which can flood from the Puyallup River. The site sits between two creeks the Wapato and the Hylobos which have endangered species salmon and Steel Head. Both creeks are part of the Puyallup tribes reservation. The proposed plant would, during a major magnitude earthquake the land would experience severe liquefaction, causing a pipeline to rupture and break. The only City of Tacoma fire department that is certified to work the port for a fire of the type that the LNG plant could generate is from the City of Fife, it is the citizens of Fife pay for the fire services. The LNG site is in a major landslide area, a landslide could cut off the ability of first responders to respond to an emergency at the plant. The only building in the United State that is engineered to survive a tsunami is in Westport, WA, it cost a prohibitive five times what a normal building would cost. They have not figured in the burden of cost for emergency management personnel to manage any catastrophe or how to evacuate people out of the area. The pipeline will actually run 2/10 of a mile from a local high school and 4/10 of a mile from a public swimming area. They want to join another pipeline in a liquefaction zone near a school. The pipeline could damage I5 if something happens. The pipeline that comes from the liquefaction zone is located in 54 Ave NE which is a major evacuation route out of the port in the case of a tsunami. If the pipeline ruptured it could damage the road and make evacuation difficult. The plant could explode next to one of the oil tankers. This project poses a threat and a possible terrorist target. The plant also would sit where the new 167 highway extension is proposed, possibly compromising that project. Structural design has not been adequate looked at considering the geological and seismic hazard that would far exceeded and overburden the emergency personnel that would have to deal with this. The explosion from this plant could cause the Targa Plant with 27 tanks to explode releasing chemicals into the air. The chemicals from this plant would have catastrophic effects on marine life and have effects for miles with no way to stop it. This area of the Puyallup Valley is on the Pierce County major recharge area. Any ruptured lines or contamination from the plant could affect the water due to the high water table. The water usage from this plant has not adequately been addressed, nether have the chemicals coming from this plant to the Tacoma waste water treatment plant. This plant produces fertilizer which could be affected by the chemicals.

\*\*\*SEE ATTACHMENT - Customer submitted comment via email 10/20/16, 4:57 pm\*\*\*

\*\*\*COMMENT RECEIVED - 10/20/16, 5:05 pm\*\*\*

Dear Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission,

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 128 of 196

Case: 151663	Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility	PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew	Staff Lead: David Gomez
Case. 131003	TILIE. FOL TACOTTA LING LACITIES	FI COOIGIIIAIOI. INODEIIS, AIIGIEW	Stall Lead, David Golliez

		Carole Sue Braaten
Will Swoveland	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:  Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.  The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.  Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat.  As
		Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 129 of 196

and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.

The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."

I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.

This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Will Swoveland

Tacoma, WA

Sent from my iPhone

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 130 of 196

Filing Support	Commenter	Source	Comments
	Barbara Rhoades	E-mail	Hello Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:
			Please know that there are many Tacoma residents, myself included, who are staying informed on the proposed development of an LNG plant and we are strongly opposed. Frankly, I find the whole issue complicated, but even more confusing is that there are NO politicians taking accountability for this horrific decision. My only recourse is simply with my vote and to that end I keep a list of everyone's names, yours included, to make sure I, and my family and friends, don't ever accidentally vote for any of you in any future election. I am old, and only one voice, but social media goes far. Stop PSE and LNG.
			Sincerely, Barbara Rhoades 4616-4618 Slayden Rd Tacoma, WA 98422 (206)735-8497
			***EMAIL RECEIVED - 10/19/16***
			Dear Mr. Roberts:
			The presidential debates have been set for months now. I'm at a loss as to why you would place the PSE/LNG issue for public comment on not only the very date the last of the 3 debates were said to occur, but the EXACT time it was to start as well (PST). Really??? I feel like I've been undermined.
			Sadly disillusioned with the UTC,
			Barbara Rhoades

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 131 of 196

Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge

Judith Lienhard

E-mail

Juditii Eleimard	L-IIIaII	Dennis Moss:
		I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.
		Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington
		UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.
		It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:
		• Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.
		• The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.
		• Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat.
		• As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.
		Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 132 of 196

		\$49 million public subsidy.  The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."  I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe."  I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.  Thank you for your consideration.  Sincerely,  Judith Lienhard  Portland, Oregon
Judy Ferguson	E-mail	***Second comment - received 10/19/16 9:21 am***  Commissioners and Administrative Judge Moss -  Last night as my 9 hour work day and 'at home' responsibilities ended, I began an email to you asking your denial of PSE's request to remove the 'ring fencing' consumer protection of their 2008 agreement. I was using a 'template' for that email that provided me with your contact information, as well as some facts. To my chagrin, a spasm of my aging laptop sent that email to you in a most unfinished state. I'm embarrassed that this was sent and could undermine my worry and hours of study on this issue, but not embarrassed enough to slink away without making sure my sincere concerns are shared.

PI Coordinator:

Roberts, Andrew

Staff Lead: David Gomez

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 133 of 196

In a nutshell and in my very own words, PSE has been less than transparent and forthcoming regarding their intentions for the LNG facility in the Port of Tacoma. They are proposing a massive structure that will store 8 million gallons of LNG, yet they state that less than 50% of that amount will be used for peak shaving and TOTE fueling. They have not publicly stated the use of the other 51% of their stored product.. It is notable that our area has not had need to use 'peak shaving' reserves for some period, if ever, and TOTE at this time has put their ship retrofitting on hold for yet another year. At the end of this month, the feasibility portion of PSE's lease with the Port of Tacoma comes to an end after two extensions, and the next lease phase begins with much, much larger lease payments.

PSE's attitude and behavior over the last months is one of half truths, fact manipulation and outright falsehoods. PSE has a plan in mind for the other 51% of their product and the assumption by citizens and experts in the field is that it will be exported, and perhaps bunkered. PSE's new shell company and their request to you for a change from their original 2008 agreement will put PSE rate payer's at risk of financial participation in PSE's scheme of complicated machinations.

The Macquarie Group is a privately owned, foreign corporation. Their interest is not in the financial well being of PSE rate payers, but with their investors. They are already receiving enormous tax breaks from the State and their lease with the Port practically gives away the farm. Their lease requires only a pittance from them for road improvements and the reopening and manning of a Fire station. The residents of Tacoma will participate in paying the majority of those costs, while the primary user of the infrastructure keeps their \$\$ in their pocket.

I am a 30 year resident of Browns Point and am living with the aftermath of the Asarco smelter. My 1935-ish home is directly across the bay from the smelter site and its smoke plume. My .90 acre lot is contaminated with arsenic in its soil, but we are not in the 'zone' that provides \$\$ compensation to have the top soil removed. Asarco was also under foreign ownership that walked away and left the tremendous cleanup to others. Tacoma should not have to play 'Round 2' of this game.

I have been astounded and disgusted by PSE and their actions. Their disdain of citizens that question their project is more than unacceptable. They are quick to file suit against others, but refuse to share safety information that thousands of local residents deserve to know. They are behaving this way now - - - long before construction has even begun. It can only get worse from

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 134 of 196

here if you grant their request. I equate them to a young child that wants what they want when they want it and are relentless. Wisdom and 'tough love' discipline need to prevail.

In the past year I have become more knowledgeable than I ever expected to be about methanol and LNG. These are two projects that did not and do not belong in Tacoma, particularly as the fossil fuel industry is now under intense scrutiny and is nosediving. The industry boom has waned and the financial consequences of fracking, etc. are now being revealed. PSE and the Macquarie Group need to live and operate under their 2008 agreement with the UTC.

My evening email 'missend' was sent at 9:30 PM and I began this morning's redo at 6:10 AM. That should add credence to the fact that a community of citizens is worried enough about PSE and their LNG project that it has a daily place in our lives. While my work and home responsibilities do not allow me to attend tonight's public session, I hope my written concerns will be considered.

I wish you the best in this long day of great importance.

Judy Ferguson 7219 East Side Dr NE Tacoma, WA 98422

\*\*\*First Comment - received 10/18/16 9:21 pm\*\*\*

Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, Ann Rendahl and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:

I ask that you deny the request of Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma. Your approval of PSE's request would remove the protection that residential customers currently have in regard to financial risks that PSE may engage in.

PSE should be held to the pledge that owner Macquarie Group made to state and federal regulators in 2008 when trying to win permission to purchase the Utility. 8 years after the fact, PSE is at the end of a lease extension with the Port on October 31, 2016. At that time, the lease

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 135 of 196

PSE's attitude and behavior over the last months is one of half truths, fact manipulation and outright falsehoods. Puget LNG, PSE's new shell company, will now run the proposed LNG facility in the Port of Tacoma and will be able to charge unregulated rates for natural gas. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers.

Consider the following:

- Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.
- The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.
- Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat.
- As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.

Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.

The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."

I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 136 of 196

		respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.  Thank you for your consideration.  Sincerely,  [name of resident]  [city of resident]
Julie Andrzejewski	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  As a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy, I am writing to ask you to deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme. I strongly oppose such a guarantee.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It seems that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:  Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear

PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

Staff Lead: David Gomez

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 137 of 196

cubic feed Utility Industrial neither pu As you regulation could fac firefighte facility co Most of ti and shoul \$49 millio The amou clear in a "PSE (eff venture w \$49 millio I am grate UG-1516 mediation respectfu ensuring I ask you predatory to remove propose t speculativ This issue widely ar Thank yo Sincerely	ed for additional peak shaving capacity is doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.  ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been bilic nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety as resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE to up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine is and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG onnected to hundreds of miles of pipeline. The nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility donot have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a on public subsidy.  Into of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk—was made May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: ectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business ith Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a on subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."  Into the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket 63, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I ly ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme
---	--

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 138 of 196

**Total Comments:** 142

In Favor: 12 Opposed: 130 Undecided: 0

Filing Support	Commenter	Source	Comments
	Barbara Roberts	Mail	***SEE ATTACHMENT - letter from consumer***
	Debra Olsen	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:  Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.  The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.  Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 139 of 196

Taniga Laniana	E mail	• As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.  Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.  The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."  I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe."  I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me. I will con
Janice Lapiana	E-mail	SUBJECT: PSE LNG Proposal; DOCKET UG-151663 Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss: I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew

Staff Lead: David Gomez

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 140 of 196

Case: 151663 Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew Staff Lead: David Gomez of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma. Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme. As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas. It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following: ☐ Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit. ☐ The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis. Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. ☐ As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline. Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy. The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 141 of 196

		\$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."  I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.  Thank you for your consideration.  Sincerely, Janice Lapiana Tacoma Resident and Customer
Daniel Cherniske	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:  Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one

PI Coordinator:

Roberts, Andrew

Staff Lead: David Gomez

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 142 of 196

considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit. ☐ The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis. ☐ Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. ☐ As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline. Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy. The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers." I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture. This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 143 of 196

		Thank you for your consideration. Sincerely, Daniel Cherniske Co-Founder at Symbiotic Cycles Aquaponics Design - Build - Teach www.symbioticcycles.com Olympia resident
Kyle Taylor Lucas	E-mail	***SEE ATTACHMENT - Word document copy of customer comment***  Dear Commissioners and Administrative Judge Moss: Please accept my formal comments inserted below and on the attached document in response to: Puget Sound Energy - Docket UG-151663  Kyle Taylor Lucas  October 19, 2016  Washington State Utilities and Transportation Commission and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss 1300 Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, WA 98502  RE: Petition of PUGET SOUND ENERGY, INC., for (i) Approval of a Special Contract for Liquefied Natural Gas Fuel Service with Totem Ocean Trailer Express, Inc., and (ii) a Declaratory Order Approving the Methodology for Allocating Costs Between Regulated and Non-regulated Liquefied Natural Gas Services, Docket UG-151663  Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to urge your denial of PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" protecting consumers from PSE's plan to build an 8 million-gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  As a residential PSE customer, I strongly object to being forced to provide the financial guarantee for and to subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.

PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

Staff Lead: David Gomez

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 144 of 196

Puget Sound Energy spent millions opposing my local public power effort a few years ago, so we remain hostage to a foreign private interest controlling our rates and policies. You are our only hope for fairness.

As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE seeks to dismantle that ring fencing residential protection so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.

Clearly, PSE seeks to force residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility offers no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:

- Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.
- The need for additional peak shaving capacity is doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.
- Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediation meetings have been neither public nor transparent. Public interests are not served.
- As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.

Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.

The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 145 of 196

		\$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."  I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe."  I ask you to honor your commitment to protect Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. Lalso ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose
		the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is critically important to me and my family and neighbors. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.  Thank you for your consideration.  Sincerely,  Kyle Taylor Lucas Tumwater, WA
Sherri Goul	et E-mail	SUBJECT: PSE LNG Proposal; DOCKET UG-151663 Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss: I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you represent me and deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme. I was at the public meeting in 2008 when we were asked to testify about the Macquarie Group purchasing PSE. The overflow crowd attending that meeting was 99.9% against a foreign

PI Coordinator:

Roberts, Andrew

Staff Lead: David Gomez

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 146 of 196

government purchasing our utility. You ignored the will of the people and went forward with that transaction.

The Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas. This is unacceptable.

It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.

The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers." So again, the public pays and the private profits...again unacceptable.

I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.

This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Sherri Goulet

Olympia, Washington

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 147 of 196

Filing Support	Commenter	Source	Comments
	Natalie Molfino E-		Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:
			I am writing about DOCKET UG-151663 and the plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.
			When I first heard that our health could be put at risk just to profit a foreign-owned business, I was absolutely shocked to hear that Tacoma would even consider allowing it to store all of that fossil fuel here.
			I am also pleading with you to deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.
			This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able. I am telling all my friends who are mothers about Redline Tacoma. They may be too busy with the chaos of babies to write you, but I can assure you they are just as concerned as I am. If this ever proceeds, they will feel betrayed by Tacoma.
			Tacoma is not some remote port. It is located very close to hundreds of thousands of families. We ourselves are a military family that recently went through much effort to retire in this area and are very saddened to learn about this initiative that could horribly pollute our area. No amount of money is worth that cost!!! Whatever way Tacoma thinks they could benefit from this proposal is utterly shameful. My family is Libertarian thinking, but if a business threatens the lives of children, then the people should rise up against it to keep it out!
			Insisting on Desistance, caring mother Natalie

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 148 of 196

Kim M Dobson	E-mail	PSE LNG Proposal; DOCKET UG-151663
		Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:
		My name is Kim Dobson, a long time resident of Thurston county. I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme. We as rate payers on PSE 's electric grid already pay almost 11 cents per Kilowatt hour, highest in the state.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge
		unregulated rates for natural gas.
		It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its
		LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers Consider the following:
		• Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one
		considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis).
		That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear
		<ul> <li>public benefit.</li> <li>The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.</li> </ul>
		• Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest
		Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat.  • As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulation
		resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighter and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.
		Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 149 of 196

Case: 151663 Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility	PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew	Staff Lead: David Gomez
---	---------------------------------	-------------------------

Mary Abramson	Web	and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.  The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."  I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe."  I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.  Thank you for your consideration.  Sincerely,  Kim M Dobson  Olympia Washington 98502  PARALLEL UNIVERSITY radio show on KAOS 89.3FM Olympia Community Radio http://www.kaosradio.org (Air Studio (360) 867-5267) Thursdays 12 to 1pm (pacific time) mailto:parralleluniversity@yahoo.com THE TRUTH IS VERY NEAR  10/19/2016 2:25 p.m. The customer called does not have internet and would like to comment: br/>cbr/>She wants it noted that she
Yanah Cook	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a 23 year residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 150 of 196

utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.

Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and to many people I know, a very dangerous scheme.

As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.

It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:

Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.

The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.

Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.

Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.

The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 151 of 196

		venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."  I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.  Thank you for your consideration.  Sincerely,  Yanah G Cook  Roy, WA
Laura Woodruff	E-mail	Dear UTC,  I am writing to urge you to deny PSE's request to allow the creation of Puget LNG which is in direct violation of Macquarie's 2008 agreement with the UTC when purchasing PSE.  Allowing PSE to create a shell company, Puget LNG, would unfairly put risk on the utility consumers you pledge to protect. The LNG facility is a risky venture for several reasons including but not limited to: LNG is considered a bridge fuel so how long will it be a viable business and, the placement of this facility is unprecedented by industry standards because it is within 3 miles of residents and other businesses and it is being placed on a fault line and in a lahar zone. Their current insurance policy and terms of lease with the Port of Tacoma state that they are not liable for damages if caused by a natural disaster, a third party, nor act of terrorism. They have already stated that they are concerned that they will be a terrorist threat, a natural disaster is plausible, and an accident caused by a third party human error is also plausible.  And what if for some reason the permits aren't approved for the Port of Tacoma LNG facility? Or

PI Coordinator:

Roberts, Andrew

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

Staff Lead: David Gomez

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 152 of 196

		what if the Puyallup Tribe wins the suit to stop PSE from building this plant? They have the support of 28 Native American tribes to fight PSE. They will be too far in their lease to cancel it and PSE will be stuck with rent in excess of \$2 million per year for 30 years. And who will pay for that? It will certainly be passed on to PSE customers in rate hikes.  If any of these things were to happen, it would put the rate payers of PSE in a position of higher rates. At the same time, if the LNG facility booms in business, the rate payers will not see a rate drop. There is no benefit and only risk for PSE Customers if Puget LNG is allowed to exist. It would also allow Puget LNG to be largely unhampered in the current, mainly unrestricted, LNG business. This alone should be enough to want to keep a close eye on PSE and their LNG experiment.  This LNG project is most certainly an experiment on PSE's part. They have no experience in anything beyond storing facilities. They are ignoring industry standards. They are telling people all damages will stay within their property, which is a ridiculous claim when you look at the two recent gas explosions in Greenwood and today in Portland. They are suing citizens and business that want to see safety models.  Best,  Laura Woodruff
Janice Klinski	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.

PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

Staff Lead: David Gomez

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 153 of 196

It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:

- Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.
- The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.
- Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat.
- As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.

Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.

The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."

I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 154 of 196

		propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.  Thank you for your consideration.  Sincerely,  Janice Klinski Olympia, WA
Betsy Bullma	in E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:  Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.  The need for additional peak shaving capacity is doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.  Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been

PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

Staff Lead: David Gomez

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 155 of 196

neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat.

• As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.

Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.

The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."

I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.

This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Betsy Bullman

Olympia, WA

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 156 of 196

**Total Comments:** 142

In Favor: 12 Opposed: 130 Undecided: 0

Filing Support	Commenter	Source	Comments
	Heidi Neidlinger	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Dinner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss,
			I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build 8 million gallon LNG liquidfication and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.
			I am not willing to assume the risk for LNG and this proposed LNG facility. This does not offer any tangible benefits t op residential customers.
			I should not have to support a foreign -owned, for profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.
			This will likely affect me directly. Please keep in mind the mission to protect consumers from predatory schemes like this one proposed by PSE/Macquanie Group to remove the "ring fencing" provisions.
			This issue is important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and will speak out in opposition.
			Thank you for your time in considering my concerns and what is best for the residents who are impacted.
			Sincerely,
			Heidi Neidlinger Tacoma resident

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 157 of 196

Russell A. Dial	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a Tacoma home owner to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma. Specifically, I am concerned that residential PSE customers are being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:  Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.  The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.  Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat.  As you know, the UTC filed a compl
-----------------	--------	--

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 158 of 196

		clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."  I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since residential customers are not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect them directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe."  I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.  Thank you for your consideration.  Sincerely,  Russell A. Dial  Tacoma, WA
Aries M. Dial	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a Tacoma home owner to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma. Specifically, I am concerned that residential PSE customers are being asked to provide the

PI Coordinator:

Roberts, Andrew

Staff Lead: David Gomez

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 159 of 196

unregulated rates for natural gas.

financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.

As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge

Case: 151663 Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew Staff Lead: David Gomez It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following: □ Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit. ☐ The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis. ☐ Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. ☐ As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline. Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy. The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers." I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since residential customers are not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect them directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 160 of 196

Case: 151663	Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility	PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew	Staff Lead: David Gomez
--------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------

		propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.  Thank you for your consideration.  Sincerely,  Aries M. Dial  Tacoma, WA
Sally Marie	E-mail	If you can't go at least email by Thursday at 5 pm a comment to:  Comments@utc.wa.gov  PLEASE deny the PSE request to create a shell company Puget LNG which will put rate payers at risk if the LNG facility fails and not cut their rates if the LNG facility is wildly profitable. The profit will benefit the Australian owners and losses will be in the backs of hard working Americans like you in the form of rate hikes!  Sent from XFINITY Connect Mobile App Sally and Robin Branson 32 ys in NE Tacoma
Alison Eastlake	E-mail	SUBJECT: PSE LNG Proposal; DOCKET UG-151663 Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss: I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 161 of 196

unregulated rates for natural gas.

It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:

- Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.
- The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.
- Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat.
- As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.

Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.

The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."

I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 162 of 196

Case: 151663	Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility	PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew	Staff Lead: David Gomez

		to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.  Thank you for your consideration.  Sincerely,  Alison Eastlake  Olympia, WA
Yvonne McCarty	E-mail	***SEE ATTACHMENT - 9/12/16 3:31 PM email customer >> Commissioners***  ***COMMENT RECEIVED 10/20/2016, 3:28 PM***  Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:  Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 163 of 196

• The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.

- Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat.
- As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.

Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.

The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."

I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.

This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Yvonne McCarty

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 164 of 196

		***Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.***
Gareth Barkin	E-mail	***SEE ATTACHMENT - 9/14/16 7:36 PM email Customer >> Commissioners***
Mel and Suzan Berglund	na E-mail	***SEE ATTACHMENT - 9/27/16 2:48 PM email Mel and Suzanna Berglund >> Phil Brooke***
		This email is a question directed to Phil Brooke and not a comment directed to the commission. Taken in context this person appears to be interested in the case. This commissioners were copied on this email.
		***10/13/16 6:46 pm Customer submitted comment via email***
		> My wife and I are writing this email because we have serious concerns regarding the funding of an LNG tank for a company that is owned by a powerful financial group from Australia. > It has come to my attention that PSE wants to use my ratepayer money to fund a portion of their proposed LNG project even though only 3% of it would actually be used for us. > If any other sales person were to approach me about this I would consider it a scam. However because it's our politicians and (what I thought was) a publicly owned utility I am writing to get your input. > This can't be true is it?? > It sounds like this is simply a private/International for profit venture trying to get something for
		nothing from us.  > As a longstanding customer of PSE I am asking the UTC to not allow PSE to build the LNG facility in Tacoma using our ratepayer money. This abuse of our money should not be allowed.  > It has come to my attention that many who are more knowledgeable than me actually believe PSE is inflating the "peak shaving" portion of this project in order to use public funds to build it.  > I have heard of this type of goings-on before and caution our little city to not be taken in by big international businesses like this.  >

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 165 of 196

> To verify these possibly inflated numbers I am asking that you demand that PSE prove their historical usage in Western Washington for peak shaving.

> Ratepayers should not have to fund a multi million dollar facility for 3 days per year of usage.

> Do the right thing and insist PSE fund this as a private venture only.

> This issue is getting a lot of news coverage right now and recently was on KOMO 4.

> We are watching closely to see what will be done.

> Sincerely,

> Mel and Suzanna Berglund

> Tacoma Resident

> \*\*\*Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*COMMENT RECEIVED - 10/20/2016, 4:49 pm\*\*\*

The owners of PSE have sufficient litigation against them in other business ventures that they have

The owners of PSE have sufficient litigation against them in other business ventures that they have taken risks on that it should be a STOP against them owning and operating a LNG manufacturing facility within our community. Please research this very closely.

They are a high risk investment system that is offering nothing of benefit to our community or citizens.

We don't need them and we don't want them.

We have sufficient natural gas to meet our needs.

If they build this manufacturing and storage facility there is a real possibility they will sell to

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 166 of 196

Case: 151663	Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility	PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew	Staff Lead: David Gomez
--------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------

		another company & it will put us yet another step closer to potential financial or even physical risk to our community.  I'm shocked that we are even considering this.   President Obama has just announced a major initiative to clean up areas of the Puget Sound that have been neglected.  This definitely would include the area where PSE wants to put this 19th century fossil fuel monstrosity.  This proposal would hurt that presidential cleanup effort for our Northeast Tacoma waterfront that has been an industrial sacrifice zone for 100 years.  Highest and best use for that waterfront land demands that you reject this foolish proposal.   Just think, they would consider creating a shell company with such a strange arm's length reach into PSE to protect their own finances while risking everything of ours is next to criminal.  MelBerglund
Lynn Buckner	Web	No to the LNG facility in the Tacoma Tide flats!
LaDonna Robertson	Web	1709 S G Street, Apt. 113   Subject: PSE LNG Proposal; DOCKET UG-151663   Subject: PSE LNG Proposal; DOCKET UG-151663   Subject: PSE LNG Proposal; DOCKET UG-151663 

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 167 of 196

the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.<br/>
<br/>br /><br/>
<br/>
br />It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers.<br/>
<br/>
Please consider the following:<br/>
<br/>
Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.<br/>
<br/>
br /><br/>
The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.<br/>
<br/>
br/>
Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat.<br/>
<br/>
/><br/>
/><br/>
/><br/>
/>Page 2<br/>
/><br/>
/>As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.<br/>
<br/>
Str/>
Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.<br/> /><br/>The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016, response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."<br/>
<br/>br/>
<br/>
I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation, even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable, and safe."<br/> /><br/>I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/The Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 168 of 196

	Case: 151663	Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility	PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew	Staff Lead: David Gomez
--	--------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------

		assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.   Strip   Strip
Ken Roberts	Web	
Bradley Thompson	E-mail	October 3, 2016  Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 Evergreen Park Dr SW Olympia, WA 98502  Re: Docket UG-151663  Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl: I write, as a Tacoma citizen and PSE residential customer, in opposition to Puget Sound Energy's proposal to form a shell company "Puget LNG" for the following reasons:  1) There was substantial public opposition when PSE was transformed from a publicly traded company to private equity ownership. In fact, even Commissioner Philip Jones dissented, recommending against approval of the Merger Stipulation based on "the risks in the current and future markets of the financial leverage embedded in the proposal, and the risks arising from the lack of transparency and complexity of the structure of the investor consortium." Looking ahead at the time of the merger, it was anticipated that PSE or their parent company Macquarie might seek to pursue new business opportunities that could expose the company and its customers to increased financial risk. It was precisely for this reason that many of the protections in the Stipulation and Merger Order were originally adopted, and I therefore urge you to deny PSE's request to alter them.  2) As a PSE residential customer, I'm extremely concerned that my voice has not been adequately represented in these proceedings. I wouldn't have even learned about these proceedings

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 169 of 196

had it not been for a public records request. To date, I have only seen one news article about PSE seeking exemptions from the Merger Stipulations, and that was in a weekly community newspaper. No major daily newspaper has covered this potentially controversial story. The Tacoma LNG project proposal has been broadly criticized locally for being unneeded and for being poorly (and potentially dangerously) sited. If there was substantial public opposition when PSE was allowed to be acquired by a private equity group, then I predict that nearly 2 million PSE residential customers will be even more vociferously opposed when it is learned that the original ring fencing Merger Stipulations have been weakened by UTC.

- 3) PSE has not demonstrated need for a peak shaving facility in Tacoma. PSE already has contractual access to two large underground storage projects: Jackson Prairie and Clay Basin. PSE could seek to expand pipeline access to meet peak needs. I am unaware of any other hybrid LNG facility in North America that incorporates LNG liquefaction, LNG peak shaving, LNG marine/truck/rail bunkering, and regasification into a single facility located in the middle of a busy port within ½ mile of neighboring homes. It seems rather transparent that peak shaving was included in the project proposal for the sheer purpose of obfuscating the distinction between regulated and unregulated business. Based upon the calculations in the settlement stipulation, it appears that PSE ratepayers will eventually assume \$134 million (or 43%) of the capital expenditures, whereas Puget LNG will assume \$177 million (or 57%) of the capital expenditures a pretty generous subsidy for Puget Sound Energy considering that the estimated need for peak shaving (regulated business) represents only 7% of the LNG produced annually by the facility and is needed for, at most, 6 inclement weather days out of 365 days/year.
- 4) As a concerned Tacoma citizen and PSE ratepayer, I feel powerless in these proceedings. Communication with Public Counsel who I presume represents the interests of PSE customers has been frustrating and virtually nonexistent. UTC hearings that were supposedly public were twice canceled. Public comments that once appeared on the docket have now disappeared. I am equally puzzled in reading through the lengthy docket documents. Whereas there seemed to be adamant opposition to PSE merger exemptions from Public Counsel and UTC staff suddenly, just two months later, there appears to be unified agreement in the settlement stipulation. There is a lack of transparency in the process, as a signed non-disclosure agreement prevents the public from learning what transpired during the mediation meetings. I am not satisfied by the language in the settlement stipulation that claims to hold PSE ratepayers "harmless" when it's clear that costs associated with running unregulated business will eventually be subsidized by utility ratepayers. Is there a guarantee in the settlement stipulation that electricity customers' rates won't rise as a result of paying for unregulated natural gas infrastructure capital costs? Where is the public benefit in

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 170 of 196

		this proposal to the 1.1 million residential electricity customers?  I urge the Commissioners to prioritize public ratepayers' interests and deny PSE's proposal. As UTC's mission states: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." This proposal clearly doesn't protect consumers. Thank you for your thoughtful consideration.  Sincerely, Bradley Thompson 2314 S. Ainsworth Avenue Tacoma, WA 98405 (206) 601-5442 bradleythomp@gmail.com (preferred communication)  ***SEE ATTACHMENT - For Additional Comments***
Emily Boyle	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:  □ Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers

PI Coordinator:

Roberts, Andrew

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

Staff Lead: David Gomez

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 171 of 196

should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit. ☐ The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis. ☐ Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. ☐ As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline. Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy. The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers." I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture. This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able. Thank you for your consideration. Sincerely,

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 172 of 196

		Emily Boyle Tacoma, WA
Frank Dimayuga	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquefaction and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers. Consider the following:  Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.  The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.  Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for viol

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 173 of 196

		\$49 million public subsidy.  The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."  I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe."  I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.  This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.
Nanette Reetz	E-mail	SUBJECT: PSE LNG Proposal; DOCKET UG-151663 Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss: I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers.

PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

Staff Lead: David Gomez

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 174 of 196

Consider the following: ☐ Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit. ☐ The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis. Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. ☐ As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline. Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy. The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers." I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 175 of 196

This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Nanette Reetz

Tacoma, Wa 98422

\*\*\*Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.\*\*\*

\*\*\*COMMENT RECEIVED 10/20/2016, 3:29 pm\*\*\*

## **Dear Commissioners**

PSE keeps claiming the need of an LNG facility in Tacoma. They have spent thousands of dollars trying to convince the public it is in their best interest. There is one big glaring problem with all their rhetoric, there is no need by the public rate paying customers for the plant. The minuscule proportion of the production could be filled in several other ways. The need for peak-shaving is actually just an indication that the current system is undersized. PSE already has plans to grow their system because of population growth in the region. Including an incremental capacity to prevent the need for peak-shaving is as easy as increasing the size of a new pipe by one or two inches.

The obvious reason that PSE wants to include the peak-shaving capability in their new "for profit" company is to get the residential ratepayers to cover a great deal of the cost and assume a large portion of the risk. Trying to have two different companies with two different financial motives will never work. The new "for profit" company is trying to maximize returns for their owners, while the "public utility" company is mandated to protect the ratepayers. The UTC is the watchdog.

The only true way to make this cobbled scenario work is to make the new PSE "for profit" company build the proposed LNG facility with it's own money. This new company could sell LNG to the current PSE company on the few days a year that extra capacity is needed. It would become immediately obvious that they would not want to continue the project without the financial contribution from the residential ratepayers. It would also become obvious that only the "for profit" company is reaping the benefits.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 176 of 196

There is no actual need for this project. There are other simple options to manage peak-shaving demands. Continuing with their current system has proven satisfactory in the past. Gig Harbor has a peak-shaving storage tank. There are huge gas reservoirs available. There are incremental growth plans that can include this demand. Their only need is for the rate paying customers to help pay the cost for the plant in order to maximize the profits for the foreign owners. The WUTC has the responsibility to protect the public ratepayers, not to help maximize the profits for the foreign owners.

Nanette Reetz 5026 Galleon Drive NE Tacoma, Wa 98422

\*\*\*COMMENT RECEIVED 10/20/16, 4:59 pm Please see attached Outlook message file for attachments\*\*\*

This is so important to de-bunk the EDB comments at the beginning of the meeting last night about improving air quality at the Port/Tacoma. Maybe mention that the Tote ships will be plugged into shore power while docked in port and not burning LNG. Also the health costs to residents from the toxic/carcinogenic particulate matter released from the cleaning, flaring process from turning fracked gas to LNG. Here is the Docket info: PSE LNG Proposal; DOCKET UG-151663 and here is their email: comments@utc.wa.gov to make it easy. Any additional thoughts on this? Nanette

Dear commissioners,

Thank you for hearing our concerns last night at the public forum. I would like to address something the EBD members talked about. They stated that this PSE LNG proposal would be good for the environment and improve air quality at the Port of Tacoma. I disagree with this statement and am attaching documents to support my reasoning. The 2 Tote ships that are currently contracted with PSE will be plugged into shore power while docked at the Port and will not be burning LNG. However, the particulate matter released from the cleaning and flaring process from turning fracked gas to LNG at the plant itself will lower air quality standards and put nearby

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 177 of 196

		residents in harms way from it's toxic/carcinogenic emissions. The released of these pollutants will have a detrimental effect on the health of the Tacoma community. As a result from the increase in health issues, this will also be a burden on the residents for additional health care cost. Thank you for time and consideration in this matter, Nanette Reetz 5026 Galleon Drive NE Tacoma, Wa 98422  ***COMMENT RECEIVED 10/20/16, 5:06 pm Please see attached Outlook message file for attachments***  Dear commissioners,  Thank you for hearing our concerns last night at the public forum. I would like to address something the EBD members talked about. They stated that this PSE LNG proposal would be good for the environment and improve air quality at the Port of Tacoma. I disagree with this statement and am attaching documents to support my reasoning. The 2 Tote ships that are currently contracted with PSE will be plugged into shore power while docked at the Port and will not be burning LNG. However, the particulate matter released from the cleaning and flaring process from turning fracked gas to LNG at the plant itself will lower air quality standards and put nearby residents in harms way from it's toxic/carcinogenic emissions. The released of these pollutants will have a detrimental effect on the health of the Tacoma community. As a result from the increase in health issues, this will also be a burden on the residents for additional health care cost. Thank you for time and consideration in this matter, Nanette Reetz 5026 Galleon Drive NE Tacoma, Wa 98422
Liz Biviano	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss: I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the

PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew

Staff Lead: David Gomez

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 178 of 196

financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.

As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.

Liz Biviano
David Caffee
5014 Tower Dr. NE
Tacoma, WA 98422
Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

\*\*\*Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.\*\*\*

\*\*\*COMMENT RECEIVED 10/20/16, 5:01 pm\*\*\*

## **Dear Commissioners:**

I have additional comments to add to my original letter, in light of new items that I have learned. PSE keeps claiming the need of an LNG facility in Tacoma. They have spent thousands of dollars trying to convince the public it is in their best interest. There is one big glaring problem with all their rhetoric, there is no need by the public rate paying customers for the plant. The minuscule proportion of the production could be filled in several other ways. The need for peak-shaving is actually just an indication that the current system is undersized. PSE already has plans to grow their system because of population growth in the region. Including an incremental capacity to prevent the need for peak-shaving is as easy as increasing the size of a new pipe by one or two inches.

The obvious reason that PSE wants to include the peak-shaving capability in their new "for profit" company is to get the residential ratepayers to cover a great deal of the cost and assume a large portion of the risk. Trying to have two different companies with two different financial motives will never work. The new "for profit" company is trying to maximize returns for their owners, while the "public utility" company is mandated to protect the ratepayers. The UTC is the watchdog.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 179 of 196

	Case: 151663	Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility	PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew	Staff Lead: David Gomez
--	--------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------

		The only true way to make this cobbled scenario work is to make the new PSE "for profit" company build the proposed LNG facility with its own money. This new company could sell LNG to the current PSE company on the few days a year that extra capacity is needed. It would become immediately obvious that they would not want to continue the project without the financial contribution from the residential ratepayers. It would also become obvious that only the "for profit" company is reaping the benefits.  There is no actual need for this project. There are other simple options to manage peak-shaving demands. Continuing with their current system has proven satisfactory in the past. Gig Harbor has a peak-shaving storage tank. There are huge gas reservoirs available. There are incremental growth plans that can include this demand. Their only need is for the rate paying customers to help pay the cost for the plant in order to maximize the profits for the foreign owners. The WUTC has the responsibility to protect the public ratepayers, not to help maximize the profits for the foreign owners.  Thank you for protecting the public's interest.  Elizabeth (Liz) Biviano  Tacoma, WA  PSE Customer
Amy Siltanen	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:  I write to you as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.  Specifically, I am concerned that as a residential PSE customer, I am being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.  As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.  It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 180 of 196

Consider the following: ☐ Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit. ☐ The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis. Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat. ☐ As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline. Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy. The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers." I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe." I ask you to honor your historic commitment to protecting Washington State utility customers from predatory schemes such as those proposed by PSE/the Macquarie Group by denying PSE's request to remove the "ring fencing" provisions. I also ask that you deny any future scheme that PSE may propose that would involve residential customers either to subsidize or assume the risk for PSE's speculative, private business venture.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 181 of 196

		This issue is very important to me. I will continue to follow it closely and to speak out about it as widely and as publicly as I am able.
		Thank you for your consideration.
		Sincerely,
		Amy Siltanen Federal Way, Wa. 98023
		***Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.***
Nola V. Tresslar	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:
		You will probably receive this letter from many people, and because I couldn't write my feelings any better, I'm copying this and sending it to you.
		I write to ask that you deny the request by Puget Sound Energy (PSE) to remove the "ring fencing" that protects the consumer utility business of PSE from its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquefaction and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma.
		Specifically, I am concerned that residential PSE customers are being asked to provide the financial guarantee for and subsidize a risky, polluting, and dangerous scheme.
		As you know, when the Australian Macquarie Group purchased PSE in 2008, the Washington UTC required "ring fencing" provisions to be added to the sale to protect residential customers from financial risk. Now PSE is asking to dismantle the ring fencing so that a shell company it created called Puget LNG can run the proposed Port of Tacoma LNG business and charge unregulated rates for natural gas.
		It is clear to me that PSE wants its residential customers to subsidize and assume the risk for its LNG scheme. The proposed LNG facility would offer no tangible benefit to residential customers.

PI Coordinator: Roberts, Andrew

Case: 151663

Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility

Staff Lead: David Gomez

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 182 of 196

Consider the following:

Peak shaving is a tiny percent of the total project (3.5% to 7%, depending on whether one considers PSE claims or the figures provided by ECO Northwest's Economic Impact Analysis). That means that the bulk of this project (93% to 96.5%) is unregulated business. Utility ratepayers should not assume any risk for a venture that is essentially unregulated business without clear public benefit.

The need for additional peak shaving capacity doubtful, as PSE currently stores 47 billion cubic feet of natural gas at Jackson Prairie in Chehalis.

Utility ratepayers should have a place at the table in the mediations between PSE, Northwest Industrial Gas Users, and Industrial Customers of Northwest Utilities. These mediations have been neither public nor transparent, and I am concerned that public interests will take a back seat.

As you know, the UTC filed a complaint against PSE for violations of pipeline-safety regulations resulting in the 2004 natural gas explosion in Seattle's Greenwood neighborhood. PSE could face up to \$3.2 million in penalties. Although this was a relatively small leak, it injured nine firefighters and damaged two buildings. PSE cannot be trusted with an 8 million gallon LNG facility connected to hundreds of miles of pipeline.

Most of the nearly 2 million PSE customers in the Washington State have no other choice of utility and should not have to support a foreign-owned, for-profit fossil fuel business that is asking for a \$49 million public subsidy.

The amount of this public support—in the form of subsidy and underwriting of risk— was made clear in a May 18, 2016 response brief by Public Counsel from the WA Attorney General's Office: "PSE (effectively Puget Energy) now states that it will not enter into this new risky business venture with Puget LNG unless PSE ratepayers share in the risks and unless Puget LNG receives a \$49 million subsidy (share of the benefits) from PSE ratepayers."

I am grateful for the advocacy of the WA Attorney General's Office in the matter of Docket UG-151663, since as a residential customer I am not allowed to participate in the ongoing mediation even though it is likely to affect me directly. During this mediation process, I respectfully ask that you keep in mind the UTC's own mission statement: "to protect consumers ensuring that utility and transportation services are fairly priced, available, reliable and safe."

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 183 of 196

Case: 151663	Title: PSE Tacoma LNG Facility	PI Coordinator:	Roberts, Andrew	Staff Lead: David Gomez
	predate to rempropospecu.  Sincer Nola 1441 Fircre	ory schemes such as those proposove the "ring fencing" provision se that would involve residential ative, private business venture.  Tely,  V. Tresslar Evergreen Pl.  st, WA 98466	osed by PSE/the Macqua ns. I also ask that you der l customers either to subs	shington State utility customers from rie Group by denying PSE's request my any future scheme that PSE may sidize or assume the risk for PSE's

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 184 of 196

**Total Comments:** 142

In Favor: 12 Opposed: 130 Undecided: 0

Filing Support	Commenter	Source	Comments
	Rochele Gardner	Web	NO LNG and NO rate hikes
			***SEE ATTACHMENT - Customer sent second comment via mail received 10/10/16***
			***Third Comment received 10/14/16 9:29 am***
			Dear UTC
			As a ratepayer and customer of Puget Sound Energy (PSE), I am asking the Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission (UTC) not to allow PSE to build the Liquefied Natural Gas (LNG) facility in Tacoma using ratepayer money. I believe PSE (which is a private company) may be inflating the "peak shaving" portion of this project to use public funds to build it. Please demand that PSE proves their historical usage in Western Washington for peak shaving. Ratepayers should not have to fund a multi-million-dollar facility for three days per year of usage. Please do the right thing and insist PSE fund this as a private venture only should they move forward.  I will continue to follow this closely, in addition to many other concerned citizens. PSE's method of funding is garnering much media and public exposure and will continue to do so.
			Sincerely, Rochele Gardner Tacoma
	Phil Brooke	E-mail	***Customer >> PubInvolve@utc.wa.gov 7/26/16, 5:23PM***  ***SEE ATTACHMENT - PSE LNG ground lease with Port of Tacoma***
			Greetings, WUTC: I wanted to provide you with a copy of the PSE-LNG ground lease with the Port of Tacoma, as it

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 185 of 196

may be cogent to the current matter you are considering. Much of your firm objection to PSE's petition is due to exposing ratepayers to unregulated business venture financial and operational risk in a venture PSE admits is too risky to go it alone.

Possibly relevant to your proceedings, as these are standard ground lease terms, also offered to the now defunct methanol refinery, terms and a lease which Port of Tacoma Commissioners concluded was severely flawed, as the ground lease may have left Port of Tacoma taxpayers fully exposed to a number of very very common catastrophic loss scenarios.

Respectfully submitted for the record,

Phil Brooke Summit-Waller, WA oldbrickhousefarm@yahoo.com 253.531.3353

\*\*\*Customer >> public comment web form 7/26/16\*\*\*

RE: Docket #151663. Speaking as a private citizen, who is a corporate risk manager by profession, I'm watching PSE's extensive campaign of LNG half-truths in the Pierce County area, and have serious concerns with the way they have characterized this project with the public. First, their PR campaign does not reply on the actual facts or science around large scale LNG. I wanted to get some of this into your official record. PSE has not been forthcoming with their plans to produce and store, and transport LNG within the urban core of Tacoma, WA. Only 7% of this facility's production would be designated for 'peak-shaving' activities. Federal regulation of LNG was authored by the LNG industry and is highly inadequate to protect the public. PSE continues to appeal release of safety data to the public--an appeal pushed out to January 2017. From what I can currently surmise, they provided incomplete information to the EFSEC, as a way to move SEPA lead agency to the City of Tacoma. Some reference materials for your benefit:

Tacoma Weekly Op-Ed on the secrecy surrounding safety information: http://www.tacomaweekly.com/news/article/our-view-those-with-nothing-to-hide-hide-nothing

Tarika Powell Presentation on LNG:

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 186 of 196

http://www.neighborhoodparish.org/tarika-powell---lng-presentation.html

Sightline Institute-search for LNG: www.sightline.org

Tacoma Weekly guest article:

http://www.tacomaweekly.com/news/article/guest-editorial-the-lng-fairy-tale-as-told-by-pse/

Peak-shaving itself (again, only 7% of the project) is all about corporate profits, and not benefiting local ratepayers. PSE has cancelled public presentations on LNG and refuses to meet with the public. LNG production using fracked natural gas in this case comes at the expense of community safety and significant upstream pollution/impacts. Placing 2 million utility ratepayers at financial and operational risk and violating 6 ring fencing requirements of the PSE agreement makes absolutely no sense. Please stand firm in your strong opposition to this proposal.

Sincerely, Phil Brooke

\*\*\*Customer >> PubInvolve@utc.wa.gov 7/27/16, 1:04 PM\*\*\*

RE: Docket #151663. Speaking as a private citizen with a personal interest in LNG risk, who is a corporate risk manager by profession, I'm watching PSE's extensive & expensive PR campaign of LNG half-truths in the Pierce County area, and have serious concerns with the way they have characterized this project with the general public. First, their PR campaign minimizes the risks and scientific facts around large scale LNG, then compares the project to a true peak shaving storage unit less than 1 percent its size. I wanted to get some of this into your official record.

PSE has not been completely forthcoming with their plans to produce and store, and transport LNG within the urban core of Tacoma, WA. Only 7% of this facility's production would be designated for 'peak-shaving' activities. Federal regulation of LNG was authored by the LNG Industry and is highly inadequate to protect the public. While the City of Tacoma can see no reason to not release safety studies on this project, PSE continues to appeal release of safety data to the public--an appeal now pushed out to January 2017. From what I can currently surmise, they may have provided incomplete information to the EFSEC, as a way to move SEPA lead agency to

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 187 of 196

the City of Tacoma. Some reference materials for your benefit:

Tacoma Weekly Op-Ed on the secrecy surrounding safety information: http://www.tacomaweekly.com/news/article/our-view-those-with-nothing-to-hide-hide-nothing

Tarika Powell Presentation on LNG:

http://www.neighborhoodparish.org/tarika-powell---lng-presentation.html

Sightline Institute-search for LNG: www.sightline.org

Tacoma Weekly guest article:

http://www.tacomaweekly.com/news/article/guest-editorial-the-lng-fairy-tale-as-told-by-pse/

PSE has cancelled public presentations on LNG and refuses to meet with the public. LNG production using fracked natural gas in this case comes at the expense of community safety and significant upstream pollution/environmental impacts. Now placing 2 million utility ratepayers at financial and operational risk by violating or undermining 6 ring fencing requirements of the PSE merger agreement makes absolutely no sense.

Please stand firm in your strong opposition to this proposal. It is inspiring.

Sincerely,

Phil Brooke Summit-Waller, WA oldbrickhousefarm@yahoo.com 253.531.3353

\*\*\*Customer >> Public Comment Web Form 8/17/16 1:55\*\*\*

Why are only certain public comments submitted to the WUTC appearing on the Docket? I submitted 2 emails related to PSE's proposed LNG facility in Tacoma via email last month, neither of which appear, however, other citizen's comments have been attached to the docket.<br/>
br

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 188 of 196

		/>Please advise at your earliest. Thank you!  ***SEE ATTACHMENTS - For additional comments from this customer contained in 6
		attachments***
Margaret Ainscough	E-mail	As a Puget Sound Energy customer, I am OPPOSED to Puget Sound Energy's request under UTC Docket # 151663.
		Margaret Ainscough 610 N M St Tacoma WA 98403
		***Customer >> public comment web form 7/26/16***
		I am opposed to the proposal to hold ratepayers responsible for the proposed LNG plant. I am also opposed to construction of the plant in Tacoma.
		***Customer >> public comment web form 7/26/16***
		I am opposed to the proposal to hold ratepayers responsible for the proposed LNG plant. I am also opposed to construction of the plant in Tacoma.
Mrs. Teodor	ra Web	Dear UTC commissioners, 

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 189 of 196

**Total Comments:** 142

In Favor: 12 Opposed: 130 Undecided: 0

Filing Support	Commenter	Source	Comments
	Joann McGovern	Web	I am writing to strongly urge you to keep in place the utility customer protections established in 2008 when Australian investment bank Macquarie Group purchased Puget Sound Energy (PSE).      2 million regional PSE utility customers from financial harm possible as a result of PSE's LNG business venture, Puget LNG, under the proposed ownership structure.      It is unfair for rate payers to be responsible for PSE screw ups.
	Timothy Waters	Web	I am adamantly against holding ratepayers liable for the proposed plant, which I am also against.
	Leah Boehm Brady	Web	Regarding PSE Petition for Declaratory Order, Docket UG-151663 by /> Dear UTC Commissioners, br /> I am writing to beg you to keep in place the utility consumer protections established in 2008 when Australian investment bank purchased PSE. This is vital to protect 2 million customers from financial harm. br /> Moreover, please do not allow these foreign investors to create a 'shell company' to oversee this proposal. PSE must be responsible, on all levels for this proposed factory. Roger Garrett at the Port of Tacoma said that only7% of the gas there is for utility customers, so why should the people be taking a risk? Make the foreign owners be responsible. I rely on your good judgement, and protection for the people. 
	William Kupinse	E-mail	Dear Washington Utilities and Trade Commission, Shirley Schultz, and Ian Munce:  I write as a long-time resident of Tacoma to ask that a supplemental EIS (SEIS) be opened for Puget Sound Energy's LNG facility planned for the Port of Tacoma. I write to the WUTC, SEPA

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 190 of 196

Officer Shirley Schultz, and Tacoma City Planner Ian Munce as I believe that any one of these parties is in the position to initiate a supplemental EIS.

The most significant reason for my request is that records obtained by Tacoma citizens' groups have revealed that PSE, which is owned by the privately held Australian Macquarie Group, has created a shell company owned by private equity investors called "Puget LNG" in an attempt to avoid proper state oversight. PSE/Puget LNG is petitioning the state to relax its "ring fencing" rules that were designed to protect Washington state utility customers when Macquarie purchased PSE back in 2008. The result is that state utility customers could be liable for Puget LNG's speculation in building a liquid natural gas processing and storage facility far larger than the demonstrated customer interest by TOTE Shipping. A recent article in the Tacoma Weekly explains the scheme well: http://www.tacomaweekly.com/news/article/lng-plants-business-planraises-concern-with-state-utility-watchers

Here is what the Washington State Attorney General's office had to say about the Puget LNG scheme in a May 18, 2016 filing, "RESPONSE BRIEF OF PUBLIC COUNSEL FIRST PHASE — BIFURCATED PROCEEDING," which Tacoma citizens have accessed through a public records request:

So risky is the enterprise that PSE states emphatically that it will not embark upon these risky waters unless PSE's customers also climb into the boat along with the company to share the risks. PSE states: "[a]bsent the assumption of such greater business and financial risk, the Tacoma LNG Facility will not be built[.]

I believe that since the original EIS was conducted under the name "Puget Sound Energy," and since Puget Sound Energy is also the entity that has signed a lease with the Port of Tacoma, proceeding without an additional supplemental EIS may well be a violation of various state laws. The EIS that was conducted in no way represents the plan being pursued by Puget LNG, either in its corporate structure or in its scope.

Additionally, as I have communicated previously to Shirley Schultz, the LNG project has changed substantially from its initial proposal. Among those changes is the fact that PSE now plans to use the Blair waterway rather than the Hylebos waterway. This change creates new potential risks and environmental impacts, and thus merits a new round of public comment and evaluation.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 191 of 196

Furthermore, since the public comment period ended for the initial EIS, media outlets have since reported that PSE has actively sought to suppress crucial safety information about the project's blast zone. The Superior Court of the State of Washington has repeatedly ruled that the public has a right to this information that could profoundly impact the health of Tacoma residents, yet the privately owned PSE continues to appeal these decisions and to withhold this essential information.

Thank you for your consideration. I would appreciate it if you would inform me of any further developments regarding the PSE/"Puget LNG" proposal, particularly as they relate to my request for a supplemental EIS. Notification by email would be my preference, but I have also included my mailing address below.

Sincerely,

William Kupinse 2522 N Proctor St #57 Tacoma, WA 98407

\*\*\*SEE ATTACHMENT - email 9/12/16 3:17 PM Customer >> Commissioners\*\*\*

\*\*\*Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.\*\*\*

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 192 of 196

**Total Comments:** 142

In Favor: 12 Opposed: 130 Undecided: 0

Filing Support	Commenter	Source	Comments
Filing Support	Commenter Roxann Murray	Source E-mail	I want to make it known (and I want the comment made public) that I, and many other Tacoma residents, do not want the LNG facility to be built. It is too dangerous for the community and "natural" gas is not cleaner than other fossil fuels. PSE claims that using LNG will help reduce carbon greenhouse gas emissions. That is not true. According to the EPA methane has a warming potential more than 25 times greater than carbon dioxide. They are trading one greenhouse gas emission for another (only much worse). But according to new research, those numbers are inaccurate. It is actually more than 25 times.  Although PSE has said LNG is safe, when a citizen filed a public information request that would reveal the safety risks, PSE filed an injunction to prevent public disclosure.  Here are a few articles that you need to read: https://www.epa.gov/newsreleases/epa-releases-first-ever-standards-cut-methane-emissions-oil-and-gas-sector http://www.nytimes.com/2015/08/19/science/methane-leaks-in-natural-gas-supply-chain-far-exceed-estimates-study-says.html?_r=0 http://www.sightline.org/2016/01/13/tacoma-steering-into-uncertain-waters/ http://www.sightline.org/2016/02/08/how-industry-and-regulators-kept-public-in-the-dark-after-2014-lng-explosion-in-washington/ http://www.sightline.org/2016/05/17/tacomas-proposed-lng-plant-raises-safety-concerns/ http://www.seatlletimes.com/business/new-york-denies-critical-permit-for-natural-gas-pipeline/ http://thinkprogress.org/climate/2015/08/20/3692726/epa-wrong-methanes-warming-impact/ http://thinkprogress.org/climate/2015/08/20/3692726/epa-wrong-methanes-warming-impact/ http://thinkprogress.org/climate/2015/08/20/3692726/epa-wrong-methanes-warming-impact/ http://thinkprogress.org/climate/2015/08/20/3692726/epa-wrong-methanes-warming-impact/ http://www.scientificamerican.com/article/how-bad-of-a-greenhouse-gas-is-methane/
			-RMurray

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 193 of 196

**Total Comments:** 142

In Favor: 12 Opposed: 130 Undecided: 0

Filing Support	Commenter	Source	Comments
	Donna Albert	E-mail	Dear Commissioners David Danner, Philip Jones, and Ann Rendahl, and Administrative Judge Dennis Moss:
			I write to you not as a residential customer of Puget Sound Energy but as a person who will be negatively affected by climate change. I ask that PSE abandon its plan to build an 8 million gallon LNG liquification and storage facility at the Port of Tacoma. In order to avoid exceeding 2 degrees C of warming, we must not build any more long-lived fossil fuel infrastructure. This new fossil fuel facility will enable the extraction and burning of fossil fuels for 50 years or more. COP 21, the international climate agreement recently signed by more than 100 countries, has a goal of staying below 1.5 degrees C of warming, which requires leaving most of the fossil fuels already accessible in the ground. Unless we intend to exceed the limits set in COP 21, and unless we plan to leave a devastated planet to our children, this proposed plant cannot be built. If built, it would have to be abandoned long before the end of its lifetime, at a financial loss to PSE customers. You must consider the the very large external consequences of building any major fossil fuel infrastructure. This pollution affects all of us, and affects our children thousands of years into the future. PSE should be investing in a rapid transition to nearly 100% wind, water and solar electricity. Dr. Mark Jacobson of Stanford University has developed such a plan for Washington State. Socially responsible companies will not invest in fossil fuel infrastructure.

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 194 of 196

**Total Comments:** 142

In Favor: 12 Opposed: 130 Undecided: 0

Filing Support	Commenter	Source	Comments
Yes			
	Timothy P. Downes	E-mail	Please see attachment for a letter on public comment in support of the PSE/LNG request.  Thank You for your time!
			Timothy P. Downes Business Agent Plumbers & Steamfitters U.A. Local 26 8501 Zenith Ct. NE. Lacey Wa.98516 360-486-9309 Office 253-606-8799 Cell timdownes@ua26.org
	Jeff Brown	In person	***Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.***
	Hartleigh Caine	In person	***Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.***
	Denise Dyer	In person	***Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.***
	Javier Figueroa	In person	***Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.***
	Todd Iverson	In person	***Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.***
	Bruce Kendall	In person	***Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.***
	Jane Knottingham	In person	***Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.***
	Mark P Martinez	In person	***Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.***
	Dean McGrath	In person	***Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.***

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 195 of 196

**Total Comments:** 142

In Favor: 12 Opposed: 130 Undecided: 0

Filing Support	Commenter	Source	Comments
	Terry Oxley	In person	***Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.***
	David Schroodel	In person	***Spoke at the public comment hearing on Wednesday, October 19, 2016.***

10/28/2016 10:47 AM Page 196 of 196